

**City of Somerville, Massachusetts**

**1998 Minutes of the Board of Aldermen**



**City of Somerville, Massachusetts**

**1998 Minutes of the Board of Aldermen**

**Table of Contents**

City Government, 1998	Page 5
January 5, 1998 Organizational Meeting	Page 7
January 8, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 9
January 22, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 15
February 12, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 25
February 26, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 35
March 12, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 49
March 26, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 59
April 9, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 69
April 23, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 81
May 14, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 91
May 28, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 103
June 11, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 113
June 25, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 125
July 9, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 139
July 23, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 151
August 13, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 159
September 10, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 169
September 24, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 179
October 8, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 191
October 22, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 203
November 12, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 211
November 24, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 219
December 10, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 229
December 22, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 239
December 28, 1998 Special Meeting	Page 247



**CITY OF SOMERVILLE**  
**CITY GOVERNMENT 1998**

**MAYOR**

Michael E. Capuano,                      172 Central Street, 02145

**BOARD OF ALDERMEN**

PRESIDENT: Walter F. Pero, 392 Medford Street, 02145, (617) 628-0137  
VICE PRESIDENT: Joseph A. Curtatone, 11 Prospect Hill Avenue #1,  
02145, (617) 776-8685

AT-LARGE: Grace A. Abruzzio, 43 Franklin Street, 02145, (617) 623-0071

AT-LARGE John R. Buonomo, 129 Shore Drive, 02145, (617) 628-0761

AT LARGE: Joseph A. Curtatone, 26R Adams Street, 02145, (617) 776-8685

AT LARGE: William A. White, Jr., 16 Browning Road, 02145, (617) 625-9110

WARD 1: William M. Roche, 17 MacArthur Street, 02145, (617) 623-6661

WARD 2: Kevin A. Tarpley, I, 22 Laurel Street #34, 02143, (617) 625-6089

WARD 3: Thomas F. Taylor, 32 Vinal Avenue, 02143, (617) 776-1618

WARD 4: Walter F. Pero, 392 Medford Street, 02145, (617) 628-0137

WARD 5: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., 107 Highland Road, 02144, (617) 625-5853

WARD 6: John M. Connolly, 17 Winslow Avenue, 02144, (617) 628-1076

WARD 7: James F. Halloran, 152 Powder House Boulevard, 02144, (617) 628-4951

**STANDING COMMITTEES (*Chair listed first, vice chair second*):**

**Confirmation of Appointments:**

**Grace Abruzzio**, John Connolly, Kevin Tarpley, William Roche, Thomas Taylor

**Finance:**

**John Buonomo**, Walter Pero, Joseph Curtatone, William White, James Halloran

**Housing and Community Development:**

**William White**, Thomas Taylor, Grace Abruzzio

**Legislative Matters:**

**Thomas Taylor, Walter Pero, Joseph Curtatone, William Roche, Stanley Koty**

**Licenses and Permits:**

**John Connolly, Grace Abruzzio, William Roche**

**Public Health and Public Safety:**

**Joseph Curtatone, Kevin Tarpley, Stanley Koty**

**Public Utilities and Public Works:**

**Stanley Koty, Thomas Taylor, William White**

**Traffic and Parking:**

**James Halloran, John Buonomo, William White**

**Veterans and Public Services:**

**William Roche, John Connolly, John Buonomo**

**Youth Services:**

**Kevin Tarpley, Joseph Curtatone, James Halloran**

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

CHAIRMAN: Sean T. O'Donovan, 31 Rogers Avenue, 02144

VICE-CHAIRMAN: Sean M. Sylvester, 102 Heath Street, 02145

WARD 1: Dennis M. Sullivan, 8 Florence Street, 02145

WARD 2: M. Teresa Cardoso, 9 Adrian Street, 02143

WARD 3: Roberta Bauer, 58 Berkeley Street, 02143

WARD 4: Sean Sylvester, 102 Heath Street, 02145

WARD 5: Sean T. O'Donovan, 31 Rogers Avenue, 02144

WARD 6: Carolyn Taylor, 29 Powder House Terrace, 02144

WARD 7: Anita L. Harris, 12 Harrison Road, 02144

City of Somerville  
Matters of Business of Board of Aldermen  
in hands of Clerk prior to two o'clock

ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING  
1998 BOARD OF ALDERMEN

January 5, 1998  
\*\*\*\*\*

	Doc. No. Disposition
1. Call of the Meeting	162921 POF
2. Organization Meeting 1998 Board of Aldermen	162922 POF
3. Election of President	162923 POF
4. Election of Vice-President	162924 POF

(The Board of Aldermen Special Meeting will be in recess to allow the School Committee to conduct their Election of Chairman and Vice-Chairman)

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio

5.	Order That the bonds for the City Treasurer be accepted and approved	162925 Adopted
----	--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

6.	Order That the City Treasurer is hereby authorized to appoint Deputy Tax Collectors	162926 Adopted
----	---	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

7.	Order That the rules of the Board of Aldermen be adopted by the 1998 Board	162927 Adopted
----	--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

8.	Order Referring unfinished business for the 1997 board to the proper committees of the 1998 board	162928 Adopted
----	---	-------------------

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

9.	Requesting confirmation of Re-Appointment	162929
----	---	--------

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| of Sheila M. Tracy, 87 Munroe St., Som., MA<br>as City Treasurer, Collector of Taxes and<br>Custodian for Foreclosed Property for the<br>term of one year effec. Jan. 1, 1998.                       | Rules<br>Susp.<br>Re-Appt.<br>Conf.           |
| 10. Requesting confirmation of Re-Appointment<br>of Joan E. Langsam, 106 Thornberry Rd.,<br>Winchester, MA as City Solicitor for a<br>term of one year effec. Jan. 1, 1998.                          | 162930<br>Rules<br>Susp.<br>Re-Appt.<br>Conf. |
| 11. Requesting confirmation of Re-Appointment<br>of Robert J. Trahan, 29 Indiana Ave., Som.,<br>MA as Commissioner of the Department of<br>Public Works, term of one year effective<br>Jan. 1, 1998. | 162931<br>Rules<br>Susp.<br>Re-Appt.<br>Conf. |
| 12. Drawings of Seats  | 162932<br>POF                                 |

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

January 8, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 162933  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |  |                               |
|----|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. | Petition Boston Edison requests "Leave to Withdraw" its petition for a grant of location, North St. for the relocation of one pole | 162934<br>Pet. Granted<br>POF |
|----|--|-------------------------------|

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. White

- |    |  |                                    |
|----|--|------------------------------------|
| 2. | Order A feasibility study for a proposed change to the Zoning Ordinance establishing a "Critical Development Overlay Zone" | 162935<br>Leg. Matters<br>and OHCD |
|----|--|------------------------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Roche

- |    |   |                   |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 3. | Order DPW clean the graffiti from the Stop Sign at the corner of Perkins St. and Franklin St.   | 162936<br>Adopted |
| 4. | Order Traffic & Parking post appropriate signage at the end of Mt. Pleasant apartment complex (defined within)  | 162937<br>Adopted |
| 5. | Order BOH speak to the owners of the property at 88 Broadway RE: their dumpster constantly being overloaded   | 162938<br>Adopted |
| 6. | Order ISD speak to the owner of the Sunoco Gas Station RE: the parking of the customers vehicles blocking pedestrian traffic on Broadway, also that Traffic and Parking monitor and ticket when appropriate | 162939<br>Adopted |

7. Order      ISD speak to the owners of General 162940  
 Insulation on Cross St. East RE: their      Adopted  
 trucks constantly blocking both vehicle  
 and pedestrian traffic when loading and  
 unloading their trucks, also Traffic &  
 Parking monitor and ticket

Submitted by Ald. Pero

8. Order      SPD place speed traps and visible      162941  
 speeding monitor on School St.,      Adopted  
 between Broadway and Evergreen Ave.,  
 at regular intervals
9. Order      Lights & Lines repair and/or replace      162942  
 the street lights on Temple St. at      Adopted  
 Memorial Rd. on Butler Dr. at Mystic Ave.
10. Resolve   MDC to replace the street lights on 162943  
 Shore Dr. and Temple Rd under the      Adopted  
 Route 93 overpass
11. Order      SPD Traffic Bureau enforce the      162944  
 No U-turn restriction on Main St.,      Adopted  
 at the intersection of Broadway
12. Order      Traffic & Parking enforce the parking      162945  
 restrictions at the hydrant located      Adopted  
 in the vicinity of 431 Broadway
13. Resolve   Honoring the service of Korean War 162946  
 Veterans Army Pvt. Edward Paul Murphy,      Adopted  
 Jr., killed in action Jan. 3, 1950 &  
 Air Force 2nd Lieutenant Joseph Emil  
 Labadini killed in action Jan. 12, 1954

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

14. Resolve   Regarding the electric deregulation      162947  
 law and support of the currant      Adopted  
 referendum Petition Campaign to  
 repeal Ch. 164 of the Acts of 1997
15. Order      Lights & Lines request Boston Edison      162948  
 repair the street light on the corner      Adopted  
 of Powderhouse Blvd. and Dow Ave.

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

16. Order      Chief of SPD patrol and enforce the      162949  
 speed limit on Elm St. between Russell      Adopted  
 St. & Willow Ave. Please advise in  
 writing as to schedule and progress
17. Order      Traffic Dir. to advice the Parking 162950  
 Control Officers to monitor Irving      Adopted  
 St., Wallace St., & Park Ave. for

violators of the overnight parking requirements for resident parking. Constituents have reported long term (two wks or more) of vehicles not being moved

18. Order Traffic Dir. inspect the crossing at Pearson Road and Warner St. for installation of a painted crosswalk from the odd-side of Pearson Road across Warner St. (advise as to recommendations ASAP) 162951 Adopted
19. Order DPW order contractor to repair asphalt patches on Whipple St.(ASAP) Please advise as to progress. 162952 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly & Ald. Curtatone

20. Order DPW advise the BOA in writing (prior to next regular meeting) as to the renovation and improvement plans including handicap accessibility, for the West Branch Library 162953 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

21. Order OHCD provide the Board with an up to date schedule of spring tree planting 162954 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty

22. Order Traffic & Parking to inform the BOA of the status of two previous orders requesting that plans for a 25MPH speed limit be submitted for State approval 162955 Adopted
23. Order Lights & Lines request Boston Edison replace street light in front of 224 and 226 Cedar St. 162956 Adopted
24. Order DPW fill pothole between 51 and 52 Cedar St., & fill all the potholes on Highland Rd. 162957 Adopted
25. Order Mayor to inform the Board of the status of purchasing speed boards for Police Dept. 162958 Adopted
26. Order ISD and authorities in charge of licenses to inspect property known and numbered as 81, 81A & 83 Albion St. 229-229A Lowell St., and 30-32 Woodbine St. for proper addresses, occupancy permits and licenses to operate at said building, report back to Board as soon as possible 162959 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Taylor & Ald. Tarpley

27. Resolve Mayor's Office consider decorating 162960  
the Union Sq. area and Prospect Hill Adopted  
Park with appropriate decorations for  
the 1998 holiday season

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

28. Order Requesting the City Auditor to provide 162961  
an up to date list of expenditures of Adopted  
each dept. account for FY '98
29. Ordinance Be it ordained under the Ethics 162962  
Ord. of the City , that immediate Leg. Matters  
family members of a seated Aldermen, & City Sol.  
shall be ineligible for employment  
with the City while that Alderman is  
serving on the BOA. (defined within)
30. Resolution That the City support the develop- 162963  
ment of it's young people and hereby Adopted  
call for a citywide Youth Summit.
31. Resolution The BOA support the continued growth 162964  
and intelligent development of the Adopted  
City. (defined within)

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

None

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

32. Requesting re-appoint of Burton Malkofsky, 162965  
185 I St., South Boston, MA as Constable for Conf. of  
the year 1998 Appoint.
33. Requesting re-appoint of Paul Mangone, 162966  
8 Doane Rd., Medford, MA as Constable for Conf. of  
the year 1998 Appoint.
34. Requesting re-appoint of Frederick L. Mangone, 162967  
8 Doane Rd., Medford, MA as Constable for Conf. of  
the year 1998 Appoint.
35. Requesting re-appoint of John D. Glover, 162968  
7 Sartwell Ave., Som., MA as Constable for Conf. of  
the year 1998 Appoint.
36. Requesting re-appoint of Albert T. 162969  
Darling, 66 Fayette St., Cambridge, MA Conf. of  
as Constable for the year 1998 Appoint.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

None

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

- |     |  |               |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 37. | DPW Commissioner submitting a progress report on the Cedar Street Bridge   | 162970<br>POF |
| 38. | Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, Wed. Jan. 21, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeals of A & M Foreign Motors and Yang-Shu Xian, 87 Chandler St. | 162971<br>POF |

NEW BUSINESS

- |     |  |               |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 39. | Comm. James F. Brennan in support of the proposed Art Center on lower Broadway | 162972<br>POF |
|-----|--|---------------|

1998 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II

- |     |   |                 |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 40. | Petition Commercial Auto Exchange, Inc.,<br>433 Norfolk St.                                   | 162973<br>L & P |
| 41. | Petition Herb Chambers I-93 Inc.<br>259 McGrath Hwy   | 162974<br>L & P |
| 42. | Petition Som. Auto Sales, 0 Chestnut St.  | 162975<br>L & P |
| 43. | Petition Commercial Auto Exchange, Inc.,<br>433 Norfolk St. (Class III)                       | 162976<br>L & P |
| 44. | Petition (NEW) 1998 Outdoor Parking Lic.<br>William Bowman, 84 Webster Ave.<br>(300 vehicles) | 162977<br>L & P |

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:Submitted by Ald. Roche

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 45. | Resolution BOA hereby requests that Mass Hwy Dept. assure that a pedestrian footbridge be constructed for use during the closure of the Walnut St. Bridge for repairs | 162978<br>Adopted |
|-----|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 46. | Resolution RE: Tufts Univer.'s No Trespassing Notices | 162979<br>Adopted |
|-----|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

- |     |  |                        |
|-----|--|------------------------|
| 47. | Order RE: the renovation of the Powderhouse at Powderhouse Park      | 162980<br>Adopted      |
| 48. | Petition Arthur Agostinelli, awning over sidewalk at 231 Holland St. | 162910 TFC<br>Approved |

Submitted by Ald. Roche, Ald. Abruzzio  
Ald. Buonomo, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. White

49. Order	Chief Donald Caliguiri of the SPD appear before the BOA on 1/22/98	162981 Adopted
-----------	---	-------------------

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

January 22, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 162982  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |          |  |                 |
|----|----------|--|-----------------|
| 1. | Petition | Inner Belt Industrial Center Realty Trust, for a garage license at 21 Third Ave. (not more than 76 vehicles)       | 162983<br>L & P |
| 2. | Petition | Chicken & Shakes Automotive Inc., for a garage license at 6A & 6B Beach Ave. (not more than 8 vehicles, 4 at each) | 162984<br>L & P |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Pero & Ald. White & Ald. Curtatone

- |    |          |                              |                   |
|----|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 3. | Citation | Honoring Rev. Peter J. Casey | 162985<br>Adopted |
|----|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Koty

- |    |          |                        |                   |
|----|----------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 4. | Citation | Honoring Joseph Guelpa | 162986<br>Adopted |
|----|----------|------------------------|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Koty, Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Taylor

- |    |       |  |                   |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 5. | Order | That a task force be formed (membership which is defined within) to make recommendations to the BOA as to the establishment of a new structure for violations of various city ordinances | 162987<br>Adopted |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Koty

- |    |       |  |                   |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 6. | Order | A representative of MWRA appear before the BOA at the next meeting to explain the various problems and odors, residents are experiencing | 162988<br>Adopted |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|

from the water

Submitted by Ald. Koty & Ald. Halloran

- |    |       |   |                   |
|----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 7. | Order | Requesting the Solicitor to draw up an ordinance requiring all dumpsters to be kept in an enclosed area, effective July 1, 1998 | 162989<br>Adopted |
|----|-------|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Koty

- |      |       |  |                   |
|------|-------|--|-------------------|
| 8.   | Order | SPD Traffic Div., monitor the areas surrounding and leading to Max Pac on Warwick St., from various infraction State and City laws RE: the movement of trucks through the city | 162990<br>Adopted |
| 9.   | Order | That all company's performing work on city streets especially during high traffic hours be required to have a police detail or wait until 10AM to start work on their projects | 162991<br>Adopted |
| 10.  | Order | SPD requesting to again conduct speed traps at various times and various dates on Prichard Ave.  | 162992<br>Adopted |
| 10A. | Order | Traffic & Parking reduce speed limit on Prichard Ave. to 25 MPH  | 162993<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Pero

- |     |          |  |                   |
|-----|----------|--|-------------------|
| 11. | Citation | Honoring Don Borchelt for his years of service with the city   | 162994<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order    | That the City Clerk and his staff ensure that their actions RE: the issuance of documents to veterans and their families relating to claims for benefits and/or claims against the government comply with the provisions of MGL C 262, Sec. 46A (copy attached) that they be provided free of charge | 162995<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Pero

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 13. | Order | DPW replace the "Francis W. O'Brien" memorial sign at the intersection of Temple St. and Butler Drive | 162996<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

- |     |          |  |                   |
|-----|----------|--|-------------------|
| 14. | Citation | Honoring Civitina Bombino  | 162997<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Order    | Lights & Lines Dept. to replace faulty lamp and/or bulb on Willoughby St. in | 162998<br>Adopted |

front of the Bell Atlantic Building

15A. Order HWY Dept. plant a tree at 162999  
15 Homer Sq., and 25 Willoughby St. Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Roche

16. Order DPW & OHCD work jointly to prohibit 163000  
any work to begin on the Walnut St.,  
Bridge until a representative from  
Adopted  
the MHD appear before the BOA, or  
assurances from the MHD that a  
pedestrian by-pass will be erected  
for the duration of the construction  
of the Walnut St. Bridge

17. Order BOH, Fire Prevention bureau and ISD 163001  
jointly investigate Broadway Brake,  
Adopted  
45 Broadway, to assure they are in  
compliance with all city codes and  
ordinances. Also Traffic & Parking  
and SPD monitor this location on a  
continuous basis and ticket any  
vehicles that are double parking,  
parking across the sidewalk, and  
any other parking violations

18. Order Traffic & Parking & SPD continually 163002  
monitor the handicapped parking spot  
Adopted  
in front of 75 Washington St., Apt.  
#101 at the Cobble Hill Apt. complex

Submitted by Ald. Roche

19. Order Traffic & Parking and SPD monitor on a 163003  
regular basis Carey Limousine, 161 Adopted  
Broadway, to assure employees and/or  
customers are not parking on or across  
the sidewalk and ticket any violators

20. Order That the personnel responsible for 163004  
enforcement of assuring all sidewalks Adopted  
are passable after a snow storm prior-  
itize all buildings that house the  
senior citizens and handicapped  
(as defined within)

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone

21. Order DPW survey the area of Washington 163005  
St. from McGrath Hwy to Cambridge Adopted  
line for Curb Cuts. That Curb Cuts  
are made where there are none

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

22. Order Traffic & Parking Dir. and Dir. of 163006

Planning and the Developer of the Kent St. Condo project meet with Ald. Tarpley and the residents of Kent Court to resolve the parking issues Adopted

23. Order That the city solicitor prepare for review by the BOA a schedule of hours worked by city part-time counselors for fiscal year 1997 and 1998 and (as defined within) 163007 Adopted

23A. Order That the Traffic Dept. study and report back the feasibility of installing a manually operated Traffic light at the corner of Som. Ave. and School St. 163008 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio

24. Order SPD, Traffic & Parking and ISD enforce the ordinance requiring removal of snow from public sidewalks 163009 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Jack Connolly

25. Order DPW Comm. repair the flooding above the Kenney Park footpath and plow the snow from the footpath between Dresden Cir. and Grove St., after all snow storms 163010 Adopted

26. Order DPW Comm. repair the pothole on College Ave., opposite 27 College Ave. and at the College Ave., Som./Medford boundary line opposite Anderson Hall at Tufts University 163011 Adopted

27. Order The Chairman and/or Acting Chairman advise the BOA Committee of Lic. & Permits in writing regard to the hearing outcome RE: Good Time Billiards scheduled for 1/26/98 163012 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

28. Resolve That the City of Somerville take all necessary steps to investigate economic benefits of joining the Mun Energy purchasing consortium 163013 Adopted

29. Order That the Auditor appear before the BOA at the next regular scheduled meeting to describe what steps, if any, have been taken to join Mun Energy or any other purchasing cooperative 163014 Adopted as amended

30. Order That the Personnel Dept. inform the BOA by the next regular meeting as to 163015 Adopted

what programs are in place with any health Maintenance Organization to promote "wellness" among our city employees

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

None

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

- |     |  |                             |
|-----|--|-----------------------------|
| 31. | Requesting appoint of Leo Martini, 166 Summer St. Som., MA as a member of the Som. Recreation Commission. (term to expire Jan. 2000)                           | 163016<br>Conf. of<br>Appt. |
| 32. | Requesting re-appoint of Elio LoRusso, 11 George St. Som., MA as Constable for the year 1998   | 163017<br>Conf. of<br>Appt. |
| 33. | Requesting re-appoint of Gerard V. Hennelly, 571-A Som. Ave., Som. MA, as Constable for the year 1998  | 163018<br>Conf. of<br>Appt. |
| 34. | Requesting re-appoint of Chris Dilorenzo, 110 Broadway, Som. MA, as Constable for the year 1998  | 163019<br>Conf. of<br>Appt. |
| 35. | Requesting re-appoint of Paul Carey, 81 Farragut Rd. S. Boston, MA as Constable for the year 1998  | 163020<br>Conf. of<br>Appt. |
| 36. | Requesting approval for an appropriation from FY '98 avail. funds (\$50,000.) for DPW's Sick/Vac. buyback Acct. 8001-51920 (see letter attached)               | 163021<br>Finance           |
| 37. | Requesting the approval for a transfer of (\$335.34) from the DPW's Building & Grounds Overtime-Labor Acct #8007-51350 to Fire Dept. Overtime Acct.#4201-51300 | 163022<br>Finance           |

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEES

- |     |   |                                    |
|-----|---|------------------------------------|
| 38. | <u>Report of Comm. on Public Health &amp; Safety</u> Items (39&40) Recommends Items (39&40) should be placed on file  | 163023<br>Accepted as<br>submitted |
| 39. | Ordinance Submitting Ord. regarding absentee landlords  | 162582 TFC<br>P.O.F.               |
| 40. | Order Comm. on Leg. Matters & Comm. on Public Safety review the present fine structure for infractions of City Codes and Ordinances and that the Committees report back with a new schedule of fines. | 162612 TFC<br>P.O.F.               |
| 41. | <u>Report of Comm. on Lic. &amp; Permits</u> Items (42-48)  | 163024                             |

- Recommends Items(42-47) should be approved and  
Item (48) should not be approved
- Accepted as  
submitted
- 1998 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II
42. Petition Ron's Service Station, 180 Pearl St. 162867 TFC  
Approved
43. Petition Tony's Motor Sales, 360 Medford St. 162912 TFC  
Approved
44. Petition Commercial Auto Exchange, Inc.,  
433 Norfolk St. 162973 TFC  
Approved
45. Petition Herb Chambers I-93 Inc.  
259 McGrath Hwy 162974 TFC  
Approved
46. Petition Som. Auto Sales, 0 Chestnut St. 162975 TFC  
Approved
47. Petition Commercial Auto Exchange, Inc.,  
433 Norfolk St. (Class III) 162976 TFC  
Approved
48. Petition (NEW) 1998 Outdoor Parking Lic.  
William Bowman, 84 Webster Ave.  
(300 vehicles) 162977 TFC  
Not Approved
49. Report of Comm. on Conf. of Appoint. Items  
(50-54) Recommends Items (50-54) should be  
approved 163025  
Accepted as  
Submitted
50. Requesting re-appoint of Burton Malkofsky,  
185 I St., South Boston, MA as Constable for  
the year 1998 162965 TFC  
Approved
51. Requesting re-appoint of Paul Mangone,  
8 Doane Rd., Medford, MA as Constable for  
the year 1998 162966 TFC  
Approved
52. Requesting re-appoint of Frederick L. Mangone,  
8 Doane Rd., Medford, MA as Constable for  
the year 1998 162967 TFC  
Approved
53. Requesting re-appoint of John D. Glover,  
7 Sartwell Ave., Som., MA as Constable for  
the year 1998 162968 TFC  
Approved
54. Requesting re-appoint of Albert T.  
Darling, 66 Fayette St., Cambridge, MA  
as Constable for the year 1998 162969 TFC  
Approved
- 54A. REPORT OF THE COMM. ON FINANCE  
NO PAPERS

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

55. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing,  
Wed. Feb. 4, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeals of P.O.F. 163026

Joan & Mary Lou Linehan, 8 Vermont Ave. and  
Maria Sandrini, 2-4 Alston St..

56. Joan E. Langsam, City Solicitor submitting a 163027 proposed ordinance in response to Ald. Abruzzio's Leg. Matters order regarding prohibition of contracts with Burma (Myanmar)

NEW BUSINESS

57. Comm. Paul Gere, Medford Commissioner of Public Works, requesting a meeting with an Aldermanic Committee to perambulate the boundaries between Medford and Somerville on Feb. 9, 1998 at 9AM 163028 Adopted
58. Comm. Goodkind & O'Dea, Inc. engineers to the Mass Highway Dept. requesting a public hearing on Feb. 26, 1998 at 7pm for public input on the reconstruction of the Sycamore St. Bridge 163029 Adopted
59. Petition Joseph's Limousine Service, 1998 Renewal of Bus Route Lic. 163030 Refer to L & P
60. Petition Recreation Dept. to conduct its annual Spring Road Race, May 17, 1998 at 10:30AM (route defined within) 163031 Refer to L & P

1998 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II

61. Petition Walnut Hill Auto Body, Inc., 235 Lowell St. 163032 Refer to L & P
62. Petition Ideal Engine Rebuilders, Inc., 49 Day St. 163033 Refer to L & P

1998 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class III

63. Petition Ed's Used Auto Parts, 516-518 Columbia St. 163034 Refer To L & P
64. Petition (NEW) Used Car Dealers Lic., Class III D.M. Auto Body, Inc., 40 Joy St. 163035 Refer To L & P
65. Notice of Claim - Nancy Biarrio 163036 P.O.F.

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

66. Citation Commending Richard McPherson as 163037

described within

P.O.F.

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 67. | Order | Traffic & Parking and ISD investigate the usage of a public lot on Washington St. by Rick's Flowers (as described within)  | 163038<br>Adopted |
| 68. | Order | Dir. of Traffic & Parking, the Comm. of the DPW and the Supt. of Highways meet with the residents of Bolton Street, Oak St., and Houghton St. to discuss a proposal for snow removal | 163039<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 69. | Resolution | BOA hereby assembled requests that the Chief of Police reconsider his plan as it relates to his decision to remove one officer on the 4:00 to 12:00 shift in Ward One.   | 163340<br>Adopted |
| 70. | Resolution | BOA hereby requests that the Som. Police Employee Assoc. consider the establishment of a 12 Noon to 8PM shift for the Community Policing Program. By doing so, this Board believes that the community can be better served | 163041<br>Adopted |

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned. Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk



City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

February 12, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 163042  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

BY THE ENTIRE BOARD:      A MOMENT OF SILENCE IN MEMORY  
OF WILLIAM FOTHERGILL

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |          |   |               |
|----|----------|---|---------------|
| 1. | Petition | Fellsway Auto Repair, Inc. for a garage license at 693 McGrath Highway for not more than 20 vehicles            | 163043<br>L&P |
| 2. | Petition | Boston Edison for a grant of location for 10' of conduit and a manhole in Somerville Ave. (near #551 Som. Ave.) | 163044<br>L&P |
| 3. | Petition | DHL World Wide Express for a garage license at 600 Windsor Place for not more than 32 vehicles                  | 163045<br>L&P |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. White, Ald. Buonomo, Ald. Abruzzio  
Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Roche

- |    |          |  |                   |
|----|----------|--|-------------------|
| 4. | Citation | Honoring Somerville Police Officer Nicholas Stiles | 163046<br>Adopted |
|----|----------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 5.  | Citation   | Honoring Nicholas A. Iannuzzi, Jr.   | 163047<br>Adopted |
| 6.  | Resolution | BOA support the efforts of the YMCA in funding their aquatic program through babysitting               | 163048<br>Adopted |
| 6a. | Resolution | That the BOA congratulate the Mayor on his Election as President of the Massachusetts Municipal Assoc. | 163049<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. White

7. Order Traffic & Parking and SPD investigate and report on the advisability of installing temporary "speed bumps" at six locations in the City that suffer excessive speeding 163050 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Roche

8. Order Traffic & parking investigate the "No Right Turn on Red" sign at the corner of Franklin St. and Broadway to determine the feasibility of excluding the requirement on Sundays 163051 Adopted
9. Order ISD and the Licensing Inspector inspect certain premises as described within 163052 Adopted
10. Order Lights & Lines have the street lamp replaced in front of 30 Wisconsin Ave. 163053 Adopted
11. Order Traffic & Parking study the feasibility of installing stop signs both east & west on Pearl St. at Franklin St. 163054 Adopted
12. Order BOH & ISD inspect certain premises as described within 163055 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty

13. Resolution BOA requesting a letter to Mr. Kevin Sullivan, Dir. of Mass Highway, from the Entire Board seeking reversal of the Mass DPW decision to close down the Cedar St. Bridge Construction for 4-6 weeks & requesting that due to the extraordinary circumstances surrounding previous delays in this project that reconstruction commence immediately 163056 Adopted
14. Order SPD enforce "NO TRUCKING" and monitor speeding on Partridge Ave. 163057 Adopted
15. Order T&P study the possibility of making Vernon St. a "ONE WAY" 163058 Adopted
16. Order DPW order the contractor at Kennedy School to clean all debris nightly from adjacent streets including but not limited to Sartwell Ave., Cherry St. and Elm St. in both directions 163059 Adopted as Amended

Submitted by Ald. Pero

17. Resolution BOA hereby assembled requests that the Boston Postmaster require community input process while contemplating the relocation of the Winter Hill Post Office on Broadway 163060 Adopted
18. Resolution BOA honors the service of Korean War Veterans & Som. Army Private First Class John T. Brady, who died while captured on Feb. 13, 1951, & Army Private First Class Russell L. Heile, who died of wounds on Feb. 16, 1951 163061 Adopted
19. Resolution BOA requests that the MDC repair the street lights under Route 93 at Shore Drive and Temple Road 163062 Adopted
20. Resolution BOA requests that the MDC repair the street lights at Foss Park in the vicinity of the two pool areas 163063 Adopted
21. Order ISD inspect the property at 143 Jacques St. for any code violations 163064 Adopted
22. Order Lights and Lines repair the street light on Butler Drive and Mystic Ave. 163065 Adopted
23. Order SPD and Traffic & Parking enforce the "No Right Turn 7AM-9AM" restriction on Mystic Ave. and Temple St. 163066 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

24. Order DPW arrange for the installation of a "HAND-RAIL" from the entrance to the Bikepath at Clifton St. and Winslow Ave. up to the Bikepath 163067 Adopted
25. Order Human Services, Building and OHCD provide the BOA with an updated report on the number and locations of "Group Homes" in the City . Please provide in writing on or before the 3/12/98 meeting of the BOA 163068 Adopted
26. Order License Comm. provide the BOA members with a listing of all active and inactive licenses issued in 1998. The list should contain the name, address, and contact number for the owner and/or manager of the premises. 163069 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

27. Order That the Dir. of Personnel(s) (City 163070

& School) prepare a list by name Leg. Matters  
(Married or Maiden) of all persons hired  
to date who are immediate family members  
of elected & appointed city officials  
and indicate if these persons were  
selected from an up to date & approved  
Civil Service List. That the Election  
Commission and Dir. of Personnel prepare  
a list indicating the date an official  
was elected or appointed to said office,  
and release this information to all  
elected, appointed officials and all local  
media sources for publication and review.

28. Order DPW replace the "No Left Turn" at 163071  
the intersection of Washington St. Adopted  
and Medford St.
29. Order DPW replace the 20 min. comm. plate 163072  
loading zone and 5 min. Passenger or Adopted  
Non-Comm. Plate Loading Zone sign in  
front of EMF Auto Parts at 353 Beacon St.
30. Order MBTA is requested to repair or replace 163073  
the T-Stop Sign at the intersection of Adopted  
Som. Ave. & Washington St.

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. White

31. Resolve In accordance with M.G.L. that the 163074  
property at 24-26 Line St. be declared Adopted  
a public safety hazard. BOA appropriate  
the necessary funds to demolish this  
blighted and hazardous property

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. White, Ald. Abruzzio,  
Ald. Taylor, Ald. Pero, Ald. Connolly, Ald. Tarpley and Roche

32. Resolve That the Mayor prepare a Capital Budget 163075  
outlining a program setting forth the Adopted  
planned capital expenditures for the city  
over a five year period beginning FY'99

#### UNFINISHED BUSINESS

None

#### COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

33. Requesting the approval for the use of avail. 163076  
FY'98 funds, Acct.#8007-52059, HVAC maintenance, Finance  
(\$30,476.25) to the DPW to pay an outstanding  
prior year FY'97 invoice.
34. Requesting approval of the promotions within 163077  
the Som. Fire Dept., Michael Heck to Captain Conf. of  
and Girard Gover to Lieutenant Appt.

35. Requesting re-appt of David Shapiro, 163078  
8 Griggs Road, Allston, MA to the position Conf. of  
of Part Time Assistant City Solicitor for Appt.  
the term of one year. (effec. 1/1/98)
36. Requesting re-appt of Catherine M. Esposito, 163079  
9 Wyoming Rd., Newton, MA to the position of Conf. of  
Part Time Assistant City Solicitor for the Appt.  
term of one year. (effec. 1/1/98)
37. Requesting re-appt of Charles F. Haverty, III 163080  
33 Summitt Rd, Lexington, MA to the position of Conf. of  
Full Time Assistant City Solicitor for the term Appt.  
of one year. (effec. 1/1/98)
38. Requesting re-appt of Peter M. Brown, 163081  
79 Washington St., Newton, MA to the position Conf. of  
of Full Time Assistant City Solicitor for the Appt.  
term of one year. (effec. 1/1/98)
39. Requesting re-appt of Ed T. Brady, Jr., 163082  
200 Swanson St., Winchester, MA to the position Conf. of  
of Part Time Assistant City Solicitor for the Appt.  
term of one year. (effec. 1/1/98)
40. Requesting re-appt of Janet B. Fogel, 163083  
211 Melrose St., Auburndale, MA to the position Conf. of  
of Part Time Assistant City Solicitor for the Appt.  
term of one year (effec. 1/1/98)
41. Requesting re-appt of Sally M. Hoyt, 163084  
221 West St., Reading, MA as a constable Conf. of  
in the City for the year 1998 Appt.
42. Requesting re-appt of Vincent Carbone, 163085  
542 Commercial St., Boston, MA as a constable Conf. of  
in the City for the year 1998 Appt.
43. Submitting the City's (5) Year Consolidated 163086  
plan and (1) Year Action Plan for BOA approval Leg. Matters
44. Submitting a response to Board order #163013 163087  
and #163014 dealing with Mun-Energy Purchasing P.O.F.  
Cooperative
45. Submitting a Resolution, at the request of the 163088  
Mayor and City Council of North Hampton to the Leg. Matters  
General Court to fund 100% of school trans-  
portation cost and individual education plans  
that exceed 25% of the average per pupil cost
46. Submitting a recommendation RE: 163089  
COLLECTION: SNOW REMOVAL FINES BY MUNICIPAL LIEN Finance

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

47. Report of the Comm. on Finance Items (48&49) 163090  
 Recommends Items (48&49) should be approved Accepted as submitted
48. Requesting the approval for a transfer of 163944 TFC  
 (\$335.34) from the DPW's Building & Grounds Approved  
 Overtime-Labor Acct #8007-51350 to Fire Dept. Acc. Order  
 Overtime Acct.#4201-51300 Adopted
- 48a. ORDER " " 63944A TFC  
 Adopted
49. Requesting approval for an appropriation 163021 TFC  
 from FY '98 avail. funds (\$50,000.) for Approved  
 DPW's Sick/Vac. buyback Acct. 8001-51920 Acc. Order  
 (see letter attached) Adopted
- 49a. ORDER " " 163021A  
 Adopted
- 49b. ResolutionBOA hereby assembled req. that 163021B  
 the mayor approp. up to \$10,000. Adopted as  
 for independent economic impact part of  
 study of proposed living wage Finance  
 Com. report
50. Report of Comm. on Leg. Matters and Finance Item 163091  
 (51) Recommends Item (51) should be approved Accepted as submitted
51. That the MAYOR appropriate up to \$10,000. for 163091A TFC  
 an independent economic impact study of the Approved  
 proposed living wage ordinance, according to  
 the parameters set forth by this BOA
52. Report of Comm. on Conf. of Appts. Items (53-56) 163092  
 Recommends Items (53-56) should be a approved Accepted as  
 Submitted
53. Requesting appoint of Leo Martini, 166 Summer 163016 TFC  
 St. Som., MA as a member of the Som. Recreation Approved  
 Commission. (term to expire Jan. 2000)
54. Requesting re-appoint of Chris Dilorenzo, 163019 TFC  
 110 Broadway, Som. MA, as Constable for Approved  
 the year 1998
55. Requesting re-appoint of Paul Carey, 81 Farragut 163020 TFC  
 Rd. S. Boston, MA as Constable for the year 1998 Approved
56. Requesting re-appoint of Elio LoRusso, 11 George 163017 TFC  
 St. Som., MA as Constable for the year 1998 Approved

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

57. Comm. City Solicitor responding to Ald. 163093  
Tarpley's request RE: Proposed P.O.F.  
Amendment to Ethics Ordinance
58. Comm. City Solicitor responding to Ald. 163094  
Tarpley's order (#163007) RE: hours P.O.F.  
of part time city solicitors
59. Comm. DPW commissioner submitting a status 163095  
report on the Cedar St. Bridge P.O.F.
60. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, 163096  
Wed. Feb. 18, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeals of P.O.F.  
Demetra Gangas, 24 Dana St., 3-5 Beckwith Circle,  
4-6 Beckwith Circle, 7-9 Beckwith Circle, 252-254  
Beacon St., and 256 Beacon St.
61. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, 163097  
Wed. March 4, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeals of P.O.F.  
Gayle McInerny, 9 Aldersey St.
- NEW BUSINESS
62. Constable Bond - Fred Puorro 163098  
Approved
63. Drain Layers Bond - Rick Magliozzi 163099  
Approved
64. Comm. Mass. Highway declining to appear 163100  
before the Board in response to P.O.F.  
Ald. Roche's resolution
65. Comm. Sivana R. Siddah, Harvard Univ. 163101  
Dept. of History in support of P.O.F.  
restoring the Enroch Robinson  
"Round House"
66. Comm. Mass Dev. Finance Agency, notifying 163102  
BOA of a vote for final approval of P.O.F.  
a project to be financed on behalf of Tufts
67. Petition James Hammerman to use Prospect 163103  
Hill Tower for a Historical Birthday P.O.F.  
Party on Feb. 8, 1998
68. Petition Michelle Nicholassen & Jim O'Toole, 163104  
to use Prospect Hill Park for Wedding Rules Susp.  
Ceremony & East Munroe St. use only Pet. Granted  
to walk between park and home. The a  
reception with a band in the backyard  
on Sat. May 30, 1998 (6PM-10:30PM)
69. Petition 1998 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II  
Hadj's Motor Works, Inc., 163105  
480 Rear Columbia St. L&P

70. Petition (NEW) 1998 Used Car Dealers Lic., Class II Satellite Auto, 1374 Broadway 163106 L&P
71. Petition Ms. Sacco, for Leave to Withdraw her application for 1998 3rd Class Auto Dealers Lic. 163107 P.O.F.
72. Petition Virginia Azubine, for Canning on McGrath Hwy and Broadway Streets, Sat. April 11, 1998 (10AM-4PM) to raise money for High School Band trip 163108 L&P
73. Petition Virginia Azubine, for Car wash on Sat. April 25, 1998 (9AM-4PM) on the High School Concourse, to raise money for the bands trip to Maryland 163109 L&P

Documents received after 2PM

74. Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items (75-79) Recommend Items (75-79) should be approved 163110 Accepted as Submitted
75. Petition Frank & Ed's Auto, 483 Som. Ave. 162911 TFC Approved
76. Petition Inner Belt Industrial Center Realty Trust, for a garage license at 21 Third Ave. (not more than 76 vehicles) 162983 TFC Approved
77. Petition Joseph's Limousine Service, 1998 Renewal of Bus Route License 163030 TFC Approved
78. Petition Recreation Dept. to conduct its annual Spring Road Race, May 17, 1998 at 10:30AM (route defined within) 163031 TFC Approved
- 1998 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II
79. Petition Ideal Engine Rebuilders, Inc., 49 Day St. 163033 TFC Approved
80. Petition Tufts Inter-Greek Council Annual Spring Fling Party April 24th (2-8PM) 163111 L&P
81. Petition Awning over sidewalk at 70 Beacon St. Yashlar Bahceli, Huron Animal Clinic 163112 L&P
82. Report of the Comm. on Finance Item (1) Recommends Item (1) should be approved as amended 163113 Accepted as submitted
- 82A. ITEM #48 " " 163113A Approved as amended
83. Drain Layers Bond - Kiewit/Kenny, a Joint Venture 163114

- Approved
84. Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Item (1) 163115  
 Recommends Item (1) should be approved Accepted as amended
85. Petition (NEW) Used Car Dealers Lic. Class 163035 TFC  
 III, D.M. Auto Body, Inc., 40 Joy St. Approved

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

86. Order Chief of Police appear before the 163116  
 next meeting of the Comm. on Public Health and Safety, on March 11, 1998  
 at 6:30PM in the Committee Room at City Hall, to discuss documents and follow-up procedures used by police officers with regard to disturbances Adopted
87. Notice of Claim - Sara M. Egan 163117  
 P.O.F.
88. Joan E. Langsam, City Solicitor submitting a 163027  
 a proposed ordinance in response to Ald. TFC to be  
 Abruzzio's order regarding prohibition of Ordained  
 contracts with Burma (Myanmar)

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone,  
 Ald. Abruzzio, and Ald. Roche

89. Resolve That the measures described within 163118  
 be taken with respect to the East Somerville Theater Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
 Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
 City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

February 26, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 163120  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

1.	Petition	Boston Edison for grant of location, 1 guy stub in Elm St.	163121 Rules Susp. Pet Granted
1a.	Order	" "	163121A Adopted
2.	Petition	Boston Edison for grant of location, relocation of pole 584/3	163122 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
2a.	Order	" "	163122A Adopted

PETITIONS FROM BECO-COM for grant of location for  
conduit, MHS and pole at the following locations:

3.	Holland St. 144' of conduit	163123 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
3a.	Order " "	163123A Adopted

PETITIONS FROM BECO-COM for grant of location for  
conduit, MHS and pole at the following locations:

4.	in Holland St. at Elmwood	163124 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
4a.	Order " "	163124A Adopted

5.	Raymond Ave. 55' of conduit from pole 295/5 to Raymond Ave.	163125 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
5a.	Order " "	163125A Adopted
6.	Cedar St. 362' of conduit across Highland to pole 55/15	163126 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
6a.	Order " "	163126A Adopted
7.	Central St. 312' of conduit across Highland to pole 56/17	163127 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
7a.	Order " "	163127A Adopted
8.	College Ave. and	163128 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
8a.	Order " "	163128A Adopted
9.	Liberty Ave. total 709' of conduit at Powder House Circle	163129 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
9a.	Order " "	1632129A Adopted
10.	Billingham and	163130 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
10a.	Order " "	163130A Adopted
11.	Walker St. total of 462' of conduit from pole 18311 on Broadway to pole at 27 Billingham 31/4	163131 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
11a.	Order " "	163131A

			Adopted
12.	Wallace St. 212' of conduit,		163132 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
12a.	Order       "                   "		163132A Adopted
13.	Burnham 36' of conduit		163133 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
13a.	Order       "                   "		163133A Adopted
14.	Corinthian Rd 261/1 across Broadway	163134	Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
14a.	Order       "                   "		163134A Adopted
15.	Mason St. 26' of conduit	163135	Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
15a.	Order       "                   "		163135A Adopted
16.	Irving St. 223' of conduit a total of 726' of conduit and 4 manholes	163135	Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
16a.	"                                   "		163135A Adopted
17.	Curtis St. 227' of conduit across Broadway to to pole 171/22 at Holland St.	163136	Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
17a.	Order       "                   "		163136A
18.	Dickson St. 271' of conduit across Broadway to Western Ave.	163137	Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
18a.	Order       "                   "		163137A

			Adopted
19.	Watson St. 170' of conduit across Broadway to pole 116/0		163138 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
19a.	Order	" "	163138A Adopted
20.	Waterhouse St. 180' of conduit near Broadway to North St.	163140	Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
20a.	Order	" "	163140A
21.	Dover St. 499' of conduit through Davis Sq. to 24 College Ave.		163141 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
21a.	Order	" "	163141A Adopted
22.	Elm St. 281' of conduit to corner of Elm and Cutter to RCN manhole		163142 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
22a.	Order	" "	163142A Adopted
23.	Russell St. 295' of conduit to Cutter Ave. pole 89/2		163143 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
23a.	Order	" "	163143A Adopted
24.	Summer St. 140' of conduit to RCN manhole a total of 716' of conduit		163143 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
24a.	Order	" "	163143A Adopted
25.	Cutter Ave. 169' of conduit to pole 391/7 on Hawthorne		163144 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted w/conditions
25a.	Order	" "	163144A Adopted

- |      |  |  |
|------|--|--|
| 26.  | Cutter Ave. 150' of conduit across Highland to Ellington Rd. | 163145<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>w/conditions                          |
| 26a. | Order " "  | 163146A<br>Adopted   |
| 27.  | West St. 262' of conduit across Highland to pole 78/4        | 163147<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>w/conditions                          |
| 27a. | Order " "  | 163147A<br>Adopted   |
| 28.  | Willow Ave. 465' of conduit across Highland to pole 198/11   | 163148<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>w/conditions<br>Acc. Order<br>Adopted |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

- |     |                                 |                   |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 29. | Citation Honoring Kevin Quinlan | 163149<br>Adopted |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Roche & Ald. Halloran

- |     |   |                     |
|-----|---|---------------------|
| 30. | Order City make provisions to request the seller of any multi-family property to assure the legality of the status of said property prior to its sale (as defined within) | 163150<br>withdrawn |
|-----|---|---------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Taylor, Ald. Koty & Ald. Roche

- |     |  |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 31. | Order Chief of Police and the Dept. of Telecommunications monitor the pay phone at 241 Highland Ave. for its use as a vehicle for illicit activity (as defined within) | 163151<br>Adopted |
|-----|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 32. | Order Chief of Police and Comm. of Traffic and Parking patrol Sanborn Court 7PM to 1AM, for various traffic & parking violations and noise disturbances | 163152<br>Adopted |
|-----|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Pero

- |     |  |        |
|-----|--|--------|
| 33. | Order ISD monitor the work in progress | 163153 |
|-----|--|--------|

- at 34/36 Putnam Rd for compliance with the permit issued at that site Adopted
34. Order Traffic & Parking Dept. enforce the "No Parking Here to Corner" restriction at the intersection of Heath and Temple Streets 163154 Adopted
35. Order BOH enforce the "Popper Scooper" restriction on Heath St. in the vicinity of Temple St. 163155 Adopted
- 35a. Resolution BOA hereby requests that Boston Gas Co. cease and desist from any work on Wheatland St. until there has been a full notification and explanation to neighbors and abutters 163156 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Roche

36. Order ISD and BOH inspect the premises located at 22 Glen St. for any code violations specifically relating to debris thrown around the property 163157 Adopted
- 36a. Resolution That BOA request Boston Gas to cease and desist from any work on Wheatland St. until there has been a full notification to the neighbors 163157A Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Roche & Ald. Pero

37. Order ISD give interpretation of the wording and the enforcement RE: fencing around construction sites relative to MGL33; Sec. 780 CMR 3304.2, be examined to assure protection of the general public 163158 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Pero

38. Order DPW Parks Dept. install a second basketball hoop at the Grimmins Playground in the Ten Hills section of Som.

Submitted by Ald. Koty

39. Order Traffic & Parking look into the feasibility of creating a temporary "ONE WAY" street at any point on Boston Ave. upon completion of the Cedar St. Bridge prior to the one way study on Boston Ave. & Highland Rd 163160 Adopted
40. Order DPW have the responsible utility co., correct the depressions on Morrison 163161 Adopted



52. Requesting approval for an appropriation from 163174  
 FY'98 avail. funds (\$18,000.00) for the Rules Susp.  
 Purchasing Dept. Acct.#2001-54201, Office Equip. Acc. Order  
 Adopted
- 52a. ORDER " " 163174A  
 Adopted
53. Requesting approval for an appropriation 163175  
 from FY'98 avail. funds (\$4,000.00) for the Rules Susp.  
 Community Youth Program Acct.#1035-52450 Acc. Order  
 Adopted
- 53a. ORDER " " 163175A
54. Requesting approval for an appropriation 163176  
 from FY'98 avail. funds (\$8,000.00) for the Rules Susp.  
 DPW Acct.#8001-58575, Admin. Acct. Acc. Order  
 Adopted
- 54a. ORDER " " 163176A  
 Adopted
55. Submitting a proposed ordinance for the 163177  
 regulation of sale of low or non-alcoholic Leg. Matters  
 beers and wines
56. Proclamation-Proclaiming recognizing the 163178  
 Athletic skills of Som. resident Erin Warren Adopted  
 at 1998 Winter Olympics in Nagano, Japan

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

57. REPORT OF THE JOINT COMM. ON HOUSING & COMM. 163179  
DEV. & FINANCE Recommends two Resolutions  
 should be approved Accepted as  
 submitted
58. REPORT OF THE COMM. ON FINANCE Item (59) 163180  
 Recommends Item (59) should be approved Accepted as  
 submitted
59. Requesting the approval for the use of avail. 163076 TFC  
 FY'98 funds, Acct.#8007-52059, HVAC maintenance, Approved  
 (\$30,476.25) to the DPW to pay an outstanding Acc. Order  
 prior year FY'97 invoice. Adopted
- 59a. Order " " 163076A  
 Adopted
60. REPORT OF THE COMM. ON FINANCE 163181  
 (RE: property items on the Bond) Ref'd back  
 to Comm.
61. REPORT OF THE COMM. ON LIC. & PERMITS Items 163182  
 (62&63) Recommends Item (62) should be approved Accepted

- with conditions and Item (63) should be approved as submitted
62. Petition Chicken & Shakes Automotive Inc., for 162984 TFC  
a garage license at 6A & 6B Beach Ave. Approved  
(not more than 8 vehicles, 4 at each) w/conditions
- 1998 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II
63. Petition Walnut Hill Auto Body, Inc., 163032 TFC  
235 Lowell St. Approved
64. REPORT OF THE JOINT COMM. ON LEG. 163183  
MATTERS & FINANCE Recommends two Resolutions Accepted  
should be approved as submitted
65. REPORT OF THE COMM. ON CONF. OF APPOINTMENTS 163184  
Items (66-74) Recommends Items (66-74) Accepted  
should be approved as submitted
66. Requesting approval of the promotions within 163077 TFC  
the Som. Fire Dept., Michael Heck to Captain Approved  
and Girard Gover to Lieutenant
67. Requesting re-appt of David Shapiro, 8 Griggs 163078 TFC  
Rd Allston, MA to the position of Part Time Approved  
Assist. City Solicitor for the term of one year  
(effec. 1/1/98)
68. Requesting re-appt of Catherine M. Esposito, 163079 TFC  
9 Wyoming Rd., Newton, MA to the position of Approved  
Part Time Assistant City Solicitor for the  
term of one year. (effec. 1/1/98)
69. Requesting re-appt of Charles F. Haverty, III 163080 TFC  
33 Summitt Rd, Lexington, MA to the position of Approved  
Full Time Assistant City Solicitor for the term  
of one year. (effec. 1/1/98)
70. Requesting re-appt of Peter M. Brown, 163081 TFC  
79 Washington St., Newton, MA to the position Approved  
of Full Time Assistant City Solicitor for  
the term of one year. (effec. 1/1/98)
71. Requesting re-appt of Ed T. Brady, Jr., 163082 TFC  
200 Swanson St., Winchester, MA to the Approved  
position of Part Time Assistant City Solicitor  
for the term of one year. (effec. 1/1/98)
72. Requesting re-appt of Janet B. Fogel, 163083 TFC  
211 Melrose St., Auburndale, MA to the Approved  
position of Part Time Assistant City Solicitor  
for the term of one year (effec. 1/1/98)
73. Requesting re-appt of Sally M. Hoyt, 163084 TFC  
221 West St., Reading, MA as a constable Approved  
in the City for the year 1998
74. Requesting re-appt of Vincent Carbone, 163085 TFC

542 Commercial St., Boston, MA as a Constable in the City for the year 1998

Approved

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

75. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, 163185A  
Wed. March 18, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeal of P.O.F  
John Ohop, 345 Beacon St. and Philip Lipman, 7 Park Ave.

76. Joan E. Langsam, responding to Alderman 163186  
Abruzzio RE: Use of Official City Seal P.O.F

NEW BUSINESS

77. Constable Bond - John R. Connors 163187  
Approved

78. Constable Bond - Stacia T. Connors 163188  
Approved

79. Sign Bond - Amelia's Kitchen 163189  
Approved

80. Petition Joan Guarino, (Little Flower School) 163190  
Canning Drive for trip to Washington, Rules Susp.  
Feb. 27th & March 7th, McGrath Hwy, Pet. Granted  
Broadway & Star Market (rain 2/28 & 3/8)

81. Petition Som. Youth Roller Hockey League, 163191  
to use Albion St. Park/Lincoln Park L&P  
to educate and encourage participation  
in the sport 5/1-11/29 (7AM until Dusk)

82. Petition US Vietnam Veterans Era, Poppy 163192  
Drive April 24, 25, 26th 10AM-2PM L&P  
in Union Sq., Broadway & McGrath Hwy

83. Petition Solari-Train Amvets Post 4 for 163193  
their Annual spring/fall Clover L&P  
Drive May 2, 9, raindate 5/16 &  
fall drive Nov.7, 14th, raindate 11/21

84. Petition Som. Lodge of Elks, Sal Sillari 163194  
Memorial 4K Road Race, 4/19 (12-2PM) L&P

85. Petition Home First Charitable Annual Fair, 163195  
June 13th (10AM-7PM) raindate June L&P  
14th. Also, to place a banner at Trum  
Field & Powderhouse Sq. May 1 through  
June 15, 1998

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Roche, Ald. Halloran & Ald. White

86. Order That all municipal lien certificates 163196  
issued by the City of Som. residential Leg. Matters

properties state on such certificates and OHCD  
the number of legal units authorized  
for such property according to the  
records of the Building Dept.

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. White, Ald. Abruzzio,  
Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Taylor & Ald. Connolly

87. Resolution That the City conduct a space 163197  
allocation/ feasibility study to Adopted  
determine a long range plan for a  
Municipal Office Space needs and  
remedies.

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Tarpley

88. ResolutionThat the City create the position 163198  
of a Grant Office Director/ Adopted  
Coordinator

89. ResolutionRegarding the proposed use of 163199  
the School Dept. Adopted

Submitted by Ald. White

90. Order City Solicitor review the provions 163200  
of MGL Ch. 40, Sec. 14, and provide Adopted  
this Board of Aldermen with an opinion  
as to the method by which the Board  
must approve the purchase of property

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo & Ald. White

91. ResolutionBOA requests that a proposed 163201  
study of living wage ord. include Adopted  
only the approx. 130 companies  
providing services in the amount  
of \$10,000. or more that are shown  
on the list provided by the Mayor

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo & Ald. Taylor

92. ResolutionBOA requests that a proposed 163202  
study of living wage ordinanceAdopted  
include only the approx. 130  
companies providing services in  
the amount of \$10,000. or more  
that are shown on the list  
provided by the Mayor

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

93. ResolutionRegarding approvals for property 163203  
purchases voted this evening Adopted  
(as defined within)

Submitted by Ald. Koty

94. Citation Honoring Frank Rivierro 163204  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo & Ald. Taylor

95. Resolution BOA at the next meeting of 163205  
the Joint Comm. on Leg. Matters Adopted  
and Finance that the joint comm.  
prepare a resolution setting  
forth the parameter if the  
economic study of the proposed  
living wage ordinance

96. Requesting re-appoint of Gerard V. Hennelly, 163018 TFC  
571-A Som. Ave., Som. MA, as Constable for Appt. Conf.  
the year 1998

97. Notification Relative to Rule 36, Comm. 163206  
on Housing & Comm. Dev. Adopted

98. Notification Relative to Rule 36, Comm. 163207  
on Finance Adopted

99. Notification Relative to Rule 36, Comm. 163208  
on Leg. Matters Adopted

100. LEG. MATTERS Submitting the City's 5 year 163086 TFC  
consolidated plan and 1 year Approved  
action plan for BOA approval

Submitting a proposed ordinance for the regulation  
of sale of low or non-alcoholic beers and wines  
Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

March 12, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

	Doc. No. Disposition
The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:	
Present: Joseph A. Curtatone, William M. Roche, James F. Halloran, Kenneth Joyce, John M. Connolly, Grace A. Abruzzio, John R. Buonomo, Thomas F. Taylor, Vincent P. Ciampa, Vice-President Walter F. Pero and President Stanley M. Koty, Jr.	163209

PUBLIC HEARINGS

1.	Petition	Boston Gas Co. for a grant of location of 600 ' of four inch gas main in Sturtevant St.	163210 L&P
2.	Petition	Albert Rielly d/b/a Rielly's Garage for a garage license at 63 Washington St. for 8 vehicles	163211 L&P
3.	Petition	Giorgio Petruziello d/b/a Auto Express for a garage license at 712 Mystic Ave. for 5 vehicles	163212 L&P

PETITIONS FOR RCN BECO COMM. FOR GRANT OF LOCATIONS AT THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS:

4.	Petition	Sycamore St., 46' of conduit from pole 329/16 to Winter Hill Comm. School	163213 L&P
5.	Petition	Lowell St., 249' of conduit from pole 215/18 across Highland to pole 215/20	163214 L&P
6.	Petition	Lowell St., 58' of conduit from pole 215/2 to the engine four firehouse	163215 L&P
7.	Petition	Glen St., 5' of conduit from pole 219/7 at E. Som. Comm. School across sidewalk to school property	163216 L&P
8.	Petition	Endicott St., 14' of conduit from pole 116/6 across the sidewalk to Edison property	163217 L&P
9.	Petition	Prescott St., 8' of conduit at the Cummings School from pole 287/6 across sidewalk to school property	163218 L&P

10. Petition Washington St., 9' of conduit from pole 358/47 across the sidewalk to L&P the Lincoln Park School. 163219

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Koty, Ald. Halloran & Ald. Roche

11. Citation Honoring Som. High School Girls Varsity Basketball Team 163220  
Adopted
12. Citation Honoring Som. High School Boys Hockey Team 163221  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

13. Resolve MDC Comm. appear before the BOA at a future date or meet with BOA members at his office to discuss plans for Dilboy Field 163222  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

14. Order DPW advise the BOA in writing of the progress in preparing work schedule at the West Branch Library. Please advise by next regular meeting 3/26/98 163223  
Adopted
15. Order OHCD advise the BOA of progress in park grant applications for Powder-house Park tower repair, & improvement for the park grounds. Please advise prior to the next regularly scheduled meeting of the BOA 3/26/98 163224  
Adopted
16. Order Chief of Police & Supr. of ISD monitor the parking lot (nights and weekends) behind 1 Davis Sq., between Day & Dover Sts. (defined within) 163225  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. White

17. Order That the Administration send a letter to the MDC requesting the MDC to clean up the hillside along the McGrath & O'Brien Hwy, and inform the City when regular maintenance is scheduled for this area 163226  
Adopted
18. Order ISD inspect the Bombay Market, in Union Sq. for Health & Code violations. 163227  
Adopted
19. Order DPW repair the potholes on Durham St. 163228  
Adopted

20. Order ISD investigate Health & Safety code violations by Waste Management at the Transfer Station, at 10 Poplar St. That a report of their findings are presented to the BOA within 30 days 163229 Adopted
21. Order That the Administration provide the Youth Services Comm. with information as to the number of young people who applied for summer jobs through the City from 1992 thru 1997. Reply within 30 days. (defined within) 163230 Adopted
22. Order DPW & HWY Dept. remove rubbish and water that has accumulated in the safety barrels along Webster Ave. (defined within) 163231 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty

23. Order Traffic & Parking place a "NO RIGHT TURN except residents, between 4-6PM" on Norwood Ave. at corner of Medford St. until such time as a new signal switch is installed in Magoun Square 163232 Adopted
24. Order Traffic & Parking create NO TRUCKING ZONE on Mt Vernon, Partridge & Bartlett Sts. 163233 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

25. Resolve Supporting the preservation of local control over Zoning and Public Rights of Way 163234 Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

NONE

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

26. Requesting the approval for a transfer of (\$20,000.) from Exec,-Human Serv. Dept. Personal Services Acct. #1040-51110 to Executive-Human Services various Ordinary Maint. Accts. as defined on attached letter. Finance 163235
27. Requesting approval for an approp. from FY'98 avail. funds in the amount of (\$10,000.) for the Exec. Dept. Prof. & Tech. Service Acct. #1031-53000. Finance 163236
28. Requesting the re-appoint of Berlin Haynes, 21 Elmwood St. Som., MA as a Constable for the City for the year of 1998 163237 Conf. of Appt.

29. Submitting a resolution regarding the observance of Greek Independence Day, March 21, 1998 163238 P.O.F.
30. Submitting a proclamation, proclaiming the week of April 20, 1998 to be Tuftonia's Week 163239 P.O.F.
31. Submitting a proclamation, proclaiming the month of March 1998 as American Red Cross Month 163240 P.O.F.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

32. Report of the Comm. on Finance Items (33&34) 163241  
 Recommends Items (33&34) should be approved Accepted as submitted
33. Requesting approval for an appropriation from 163172 TFC  
 FY'98 avail. funds (\$12,000.00) for the Approved  
 Recreation Dept. Personal Serv. Acct.#6301-51110 Acc. order  
 Adopted
- 33A. ORDER " " 163172A  
 Adopted
34. Requesting approval for an appropriation from 163173 TFC  
 FY'98 avail. funds (\$30,000.00) for the DPW Approved  
 Acct.#8001-52915, Hazardous Waste Removal Acc. order  
 Adopted
- 34A. ORDER " " 163173A  
 Adopted
35. Report on the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items 163242  
 (35A-45A) Recommends Items (36-41) should be Accepted as  
 approved & Items (42-45A) should be approved submitted  
 w/conditions
- 35a. NOTIFICATION UNDER RULE 36 163243  
 P.O.F.
36. Petition DHL World Wide Express for a garage 163045 TFC  
 license at 600 Windsor Place for not Approved  
 more than 32 vehicles
37. Petition 1998 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II  
 Hadj's Motor Works, Inc., 163105 TFC  
 480 Rear Columbia St. Approved
38. Petition Virginia Azubine, for Car wash on 163109 TFC  
 Sat. April 25, 1998 (9AM-4PM) on the Approved  
 High School Concourse, to raise money 163110 TFC  
 for the bands trip to Maryland Approved
39. Petition Awning over sidewalk at 70 Beacon St. 163112 TFC  
 Yashlar Bahceli, Huron Animal Clinic Approved

40. Petition Som. Lodge of Elks, Sal Sillari 163194 TFC  
Memorial 4K Road Race, 4/19 (12-2PM) Approved
41. Petition Home First Charitable Annual Fair, 163195 TFC  
June 13th (10AM-7PM) raindate June Approved  
14th. Also, to place a banner at Trum  
Field & Powderhouse Sq. May 1 through  
June 15, 1998
42. Petition Virginia Azubine, for Canning on 163108 TFC  
McGrath Hwy and Broadway Streets, Approved  
Sat. April 11, 1998 (10AM-4PM) to w/conditions  
raise money for High School Band trip
43. Petition US Vietnam Veterans Era, Poppy 163192 TFC  
Drive April 24, 25, 26th 10AM-2PM Approved  
in Union Sq., Broadway & McGrath Hwy w/conditions
44. Petition Solari-Train Amvets Post 4 for 163193 TFC  
their Annual spring/fall Clover Approved  
Drive May 2, 9, raindate 5/16 & w/conditions  
fall drive Nov.7, 14th, raindate 11/21
45. Petition Som. Youth Roller Hockey League, 163191 TFC  
to use Albion St. Park/Lincoln ParkVetoed by  
to educate and encourage youth Mayor  
participation in the sport May 1st  
until Nov. 29,1998 (7AM until Dusk)
- 45A. Petition Fellsway Auto Repair, Inc. for a 163043 TFC  
garage license at 693 McGrath Highway Approved  
for not more than 20 vehicles
46. Report on the Joint Comm. on Housing & Comm. Dev.  
and Leg. Matters Item (47) Adopting OHCD 163244  
requests for proposals Accepted as  
Submitted
47. OHCD REQUEST FOR PROPOSALS 163245  
Adopted  
Submitted by Ald. Taylor & Ald. Buonomo
- 47A. Resolution Joint Comm. on Leg. Matters & Finance 163245A  
RE: Living Wage Ord. Accepted as  
submitted
48. Report on the Comm. on Conf. of Appts. Items 163246  
(49&50) Recommends Items (49&50) should Accepted as  
be approved submitted
49. Requesting the re-appointment of Neal Stone, 163170 TFC  
4 Acropolis Circle, Andover, MA as a Constable Approved  
for the City for the year 1998
50. Requesting the re-appointment of Jacqueline 163171 TFC  
Veri, 8 Crystal Rd, Wilmington, MA as a Approved  
Constable for the City for the year 1998

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

51. City Solicitor responding to BOA request for an opinion RE: the method of property acquisition by the city 163247 P.O.F.
52. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, Wed. April 1, 1998 at 6:30 PM on the appeals of James Buccelli, 29 Madison St. 163248 P.O.F.
53. Paula Stuart, Director of Housing responding to a BOA request for a report on Group Homes and Shelters 163249 P.O.F.

NEW BUSINESS

54. COMM. Communication from Joseph Serrechia, US Postal Service to appear 3/12/98 in response to Ald. Pero's order 163250 P.O.F.
55. COMM. Time Warner Cable, submitting to the BOA for its review, a newly formatted newsletter "Giving Back to the Community" to be distributed to its customers 163251 P.O.F.
56. Petition James A. Logan Post # 6800 VFW for annual poppy drive, May 21, 22, 23, 1998 (8AM-8PM) 163252 L & P
57. Petition Tufts Univ. Inter Greek Council to close Professors Row for annual block party April 24, 1998 (2-8PM) (between Packard and Curtis) 163253 L & P
58. Petition Deidre Bennett for a permit to give pony rides to neighborhood children at Harris Playground on April 23, 1998 (10AM-NOON) 163254 L & P
59. Petition Som. Comm. Chorus for a flea market on High School concourse Sat. May 2, 1998 (10AM-2PM) 163255 L & P
60. Petition Farmers Market for permit to use Day & Herbert Streets parking lot for annual farmers market every Wed., June 10, 1998 thru Nov. 25, 1998 163256 L & P
61. Comm. From Mass Hwy Commissioner, Kevin Sullivan in response to Ald. Koty's resolution RE: the decision to close down Cedar St. Bridge Construction 163258 P.O.F.
62. Petition Logan Post & YMCA for annual Dee 163259

Zuccaro Road Race/Walk May 17, 1998L & P  
at 1PM on course (as described within)

1997 RENEWAL OUTDOOR PARKING

- |     |                   |   |                                       |
|-----|-------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 63. | Petition          | Urban Equity Dev. Co., 55-59 Day St.<br>and 108-112 & 118 Dover St.<br>(not more than 70 vehicles)                            | 163258A<br>L & P                      |
| 64. | Petition          | Urban Equity Dev. Co., 7-9 and 11-13<br>Herbert St.(not more than 20 vehicles)  | 163259<br>L & P                       |
| 65. | Petition          | Som. Road Runners for Road Race<br>March 14, 1998 3-4PM on course<br>(described within)<br>(subject to approval by SPA & T&P) | 163260<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |
| 66. | Notice of Claim - | Lori Glazer   | 163261<br>P.O.F.                      |
| 67. | Notice of Claim - | Martha Pimentel   | 163262<br>P.O.F.                      |

Documents received after 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. White & Ald. Pero

- |     |   |  |                   |
|-----|---|--|-------------------|
| 68. | Order   | Chief of Police appear before the<br>Committee on Public Safety March 18,<br>1998 at 8PM in the Committee Room, 2nd<br>floor City Hall to discuss the daytime<br>Comm. Policing position in Ward 4 | 163263<br>Adopted |
| 69. | <u>REPORT OF THE COMM. ON FINANCE</u><br>(RE: property items on the Bond) |  | 163181<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Pero

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 70. | Resolution | BOA honors the service of Korean<br>War Veterans   | 163265<br>Adopted |
| 71. | Order      | Traffic & Parking place a Stop Sign on<br>Bond St. at the intersection of Heath<br>St. in the direction of Jacques St.   | 163266<br>Adopted |
| 72. | Resolution | BOA hereby requests that Boston<br>Edison fully and fairly compensate<br>the Winter Hill Federal Savings<br>Bank for any losses substained by the<br>power outage on Jan. 22, 1998 | 163267<br>Adopted |
| 73. | Resolution | BOA requests that Mr. Nicholas<br>Lucci of Time Warner appear before<br>this Board to explain the process of<br>changing cable disconnects   | 163268<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Koty & Ald. Taylor

74. Resolution	BOA requests that RCN meet with	163269
	the DPW Comm. Robert Trahan and	Adopted
	Operations Dir. John Henebury	as amended
	or their designees (as defined with)	

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk



City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

March 26, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 163270  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |          |   |                  |
|----|----------|---|------------------|
| 1. | Petition | Boston Edison for a grant of location for 54' of conduit in Cross St. and 12' of conduit in Bonair St. for upgrade from 4KV to 13.8KV | 163271<br>L&P    |
| 2. | Petition | Boston Edison & Belle Atlantic for a grant of location to relocate one pole #141/13 on Wheatland St.                                  | 163272<br>L&P    |
| 3. | Petition | RCN Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 3' of conduit in Jaques St. to private property at #30 Jaques                          | 163273<br>L.O.T. |
| 4. | Petition | RCN Beco Comm. for a grant of location of 177' of conduit in Florence St.   | 163274<br>L.O.T. |
| 5. | Petition | RCN Beco Comm. for a grant of location for 7' of conduit on Greenville St. to a pickup on the northerly corner of McGrath Hwy         | 163275<br>L.O.T. |
| 6. | Petition | RCN Beco Comm. for a grant of location for 9' of conduit to the back sidewalk near #74 Florence St.                                   | 163276<br>L.O.T. |
| 7. | Petition | RCN Beco Comm. for a grant of location for 6' of conduit in Mystic Ave. at Som. Housing Authority Property                            | 163277<br>L.O.T. |
| 8. | Petition | Beco Comm. for a grant of location of 320' of conduit and handholes in Madison St. near School St.                                    | 163278<br>L.O.T. |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Koty, Ald. Roche & Ald. Halloran

9. Citation Honoring SHS girls Track Team 163279  
P.O.F.

Submitted by Ald. Pero

10. Resolution BOA hereby requests that MDC clean 163280  
the sidewalks and sweep the roadway  
at Mystic Ave. between the Recreation  
Center and Temple St. Adopted
11. Order ISD inspect the property at 32 Marshall 163281  
St. for security and limited entry  
following a recent fire at that address Adopted
12. Order DPW initiate action to repair the 163282  
street lights at Butler Drive & Mystic  
Ave., Temple St. and Mystic Ave., and  
the overhead lights under Route 93  
between Shore Drive & Temple Road Adopted
13. Order DPW repair the hole in the fence and 163283  
repair the "No Ball Playing, Police  
Take Notice" sign at Grimmons Park on  
Puritan Road Adopted
14. Order Traffic & parking install a crosswalk 163284  
on Broadway between Record Court and  
Leone Way Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

15. Resolve BOA requests the Post Office 163285  
relocate the storage box currently  
located at the corner of Aldersey St.  
and Walnut St., in order to enhance  
the public's safety by increasing  
motorists' visibility at intersection Adopted
16. Order Traffic & Parking reduce the parking 163286  
restriction for street cleaning to  
8AM to 12Noon on Brastow Ave. Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

17. Order The Chief of Police assign a traffic 163287  
detail to monitor excessive speeding  
on Irving St., from 7AM-9AM Monday  
through Friday. Please advise in  
writing prior to next BOA meeting Adopted
18. Order ISD to inspect the property at 67 163288  
Winslow Ave. for building code vio-Adopted  
lations and/or safety concerns for  
pedestrians. Please advice in writing  
to findings prior to next BOA meeting

19. Order      ISD notify the owner of the property      163289  
                   at Warner St. and Broadway (nearest Adopted  
                   College Ave.) to take immediate action  
                   to cut back the hedges overgrowing the  
                   sidewalk and blocking visibility of  
                   vehicular traffic turning onto rotary  
                   traffic. Please advise owner in writing  
                   and report prior to next BOA meeting
20. Order      Lights & Lines advise Boston Edison      163290  
                   of leaning pole at 6 Whipple St.      Adopted  
                   Request the immediate corrective  
                   action to resolve the situation
21. Order      DPW check the drainage problem at      163291  
                   14 Whipple St. Also advise on street      Adopted  
                   repair of Whipple St. & Willow Ave.

Submitted by Ald. Roche

22. Order      ISD contact representatives from      163292  
                   Ackerly Communications RE: cleaning      Adopted  
                   up the area around the billboard  
                   located behind #5 Chester Ave.
23. Resolve    Mass Hwy Dept. repair the fencing      163293  
                   that separates Connecticut Ave. and Adopted  
                   Rhode Island Ave. from I-93.  
                   This should be expedited as it is  
                   a public safety
24. Resolve    Representatives from the MHD appear      163294  
                   before the BOA next scheduled meeting      Adopted  
                   to update the board on the status of  
                   the projects, as described within
25. Order      DPW consider placing the permanent 163295  
                   decorative trash receptacles at the      Adopted  
                   locations as described within

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

- 25A. Order     DPW monitor the trash pickups at      163296  
                   the Russell Disposal Co.      Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

None

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

26. Requesting the approval for a transfer of      163297  
                   (\$235.00) from the City Clerk's Capital Outlay      Finance  
                   Account #2401-58510, Office Equip. to Ordinary  
                   Maint. Acct.#2401-53000, Professional Services

27. Requesting appointments: 163298  
Conf. of  
Appoint.
- Marianne Galvin, 7 Westwood Rd., Som., Ma  
as the "Citizen Member" of the Historic  
Preservation Comm. Term to expire Feb. 2001
- John Bunzick, 14 Moore St., Som., MA  
as the "Architect" of the Historic  
Preservation Comm. Term to expire May 2000
- O. Susan Fontano, 26 Mt. Vernon St., Som., MA  
as the alternative "Citizen Member" of the Historic  
Preservation Comm. Term to expire Feb. 2001
- Paul Turcotte, 74 Mt. Vernon St., Som., MA  
as the alternative "Citizen Member" of the Historic  
Preservation Comm. Term to expire May 2000
- Mary M. Houghton, 17 Cherry St., Som., MA  
as the alternative "Citizen Member" of the Historic  
Preservation Comm. Term to expire March 2001
28. Requesting re-appointments: 163298  
Conf. of
- Todd Kaplan, 44 Kidder Ave., Som., MA as the Appoint.  
"Lawyer" of the Historic Preservation Comm.  
Term to expire Feb. 2001
- Allan H. Wiswall, 39 Paulina St., Som., MA  
as the alternative "Citizen" of the Historic  
Preservation Comm. Term to expire Feb. 2001
29. Requesting re-appointment of Sandy Francis, 163300  
88 Raymond Ave., Som., MA as a Constable for  
the year 1998 Conf. of  
Appoint.
30. Submitting his Veto message on petition 163301  
#163191, Som. Youth Roller Hockey League Leg.  
use of Albion St. Park and Lincoln Park
31. Requesting that properties located at #77 163302  
Fremont St., and #15 Dimick St. to be Finance  
declared surplus property and available for  
disposition pursuant to MGL CH. 30B Sec. 16
32. Requesting the approval of the appointment 163303  
to the Fire Fighter within the Somerville Conf. of  
Fire Dept. \*\*List enclosed\*\* Appoint.
33. Request from OHCD to extend length of contract 163304  
Finance
34. Proclamation - Proclaiming the month of April 163305  
as nationwide Fair Housing Month P.O.F.
35. Proclamation - Proclaiming the week of April 6th 163306

has been declared National  
Community Development Week

P.O.F.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

36. Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items 163307  
(37-40 and A-M) Recommends Items (37-40) Accepted as  
should be approved and Items (A-F) should be submitted  
approved and Items (G-M) should be approved  
with amendment
37. Petition Tufts Inter-Greek Council Annual 163111 TFC  
Spring Fling Party April 24th (2-8PM) Approved
38. Petition Albert Rielly d/b/a Rielly's Garage 163211 TFC  
for a garage license at 63 Washington St. for 8 vehicles Approved
39. Petition Georgio Petruziello d/b/a Auto 163212 TFC  
Express for a garage license at Approved  
712 Mystic Ave. for 5 vehicles
40. Petition James A. Logan Post # 6800 VFW for 163252 TFC  
annual poppy drive, May 21, 22, 23, Approved  
1998 (8AM-8PM)
- A. Petition Tufts Univ. Inter Greek Council to 163253 TFC  
close Professors Row for annual block Approved  
party April 24, 1998 (2-8PM)
- B. Petition Deidre Bennett for a permit to give 163254 TFC  
pony rides to neighborhood children Approved  
at Harris Playground on April 23,  
1998 (10AM-NOON)
- C. Petition Som. Comm. Chorus for a flea market 163255 TFC  
on High School concourse Sat. May 2, Approved  
1998 (10AM-2PM)
- D. Petition Farmers Market for permit to use 163256 TFC  
Day & Herbert Streets parking lot Approved  
for annual farmers market every Wed.,  
12-6PM June 10, 1998 thru Nov. 25, 1998
- E. Petition Logan Post & YMCA for annual Dee 163257 TFC  
Zuccaro Road Race/Walk May 17, 1998 Approved  
at 1PM on course (as described within)
- 1997 RENEWAL OUTDOOR PARKING LIC.
- F. Petition Urban Equity Dev. Co., 55-59 Day 163259 TFC  
St., and 11-13 Herbert St. Approved  
(not more than 20 vehicles)

PETITIONS FOR RCN BECO COMM. FOR GRANT OF  
LOCATIONS AT THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS:

- G. Petition Sycamore St., 46' of conduit from 163213 TFC

		pole 329/16 to Winter Hill Community School	Approved w/amendment
H.	Petition	Lowell St., 249' of conduit from pole 215/18 across Highland to pole 215/20	163214 TFC Approved w/amendment
I.	Petition	Lowell St., 58' of conduit from pole 215/2 to the engine four firehouse	163215 TFC Approved w/amendment
J.	Petition	Glen St., 5' of conduit from pole 219/7 at E. Som. Comm. School across sidewalk to school property	163216 TFC Approved w/amendment
K.	Petition	Endicott St., 14' of conduit from pole 116/6 across the sidewalk to Edison property	163217 TFC Approved w/amendment
L.	Petition	Prescott St., 8' of conduit at the Cummings School from pole 287/6 across sidewalk to school property	163218 TFC Approved w/amendment
M.	Petition	Washington St., 9' of conduit from pole 358/47 across the sidewalk to the Lincoln Park School.	163219 TFC Approved w/amendment
41.	<u>Report of the Comm. on Finance</u> Items (42&43) Recommends Items (42&43) should be approved		163308 Accepted as submitted
42.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of (\$20,000.) from Exec,-Human Serv. Dept. Personal Services Acct. #1040-51110 to Executive-Human Services various Ordinary Maint. Accts. as defined on attached letter.		163235 TFC Approved Acc. order Adopted
42A.	Order	" "	163235A Adopted
43.	Requesting approval for an approp. from FY'98 avail. funds in the amount of (\$10,000.) for the Exec. Dept. Prof. & Tech. Service Acct. #1031-53000.		163236 TFC Adopted acc. order Adopted
43A.	Order	" "	163236A Adopted
44.	<u>Report of the Comm. on Leg. Matters</u> Items (45-48) Recommends Items (45&46) should be approved Item (47) should be approved with conditions Item (48) should be placed on file		163309 Accepted as submitted
45.	Submitting a Resolution, at the request of the Mayor and Northampton City Council to fund 100% of school transportation cost and individual ed. plans that exceed 25% of the avg. per pupil cost		163088 TFC Approved

46. Submitting a proposed ordinance to regulate the sale of low or non-alcoholic beers and wines 163177 TFC Approved
47. Order That the City review the ordinances for trash disposal RE: dumpsters, to make it easier for enforcement by ISD, and to possibly levy fines 162569 TFC Approved w/conditions
48. Order That the Dir. of Personnel(s) (City & School) prepare a list by name (Married or Maiden) of all persons hired to date who are immediate family members of elected and appointed city officials. 163070 TFC Approved P.O.F.
49. Report of the Joint Comm. on Leg. Matters and Finance RE: Living Wage Ordinance 163310 Accepted as submitted

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

50. Comm. Jim Bretta, Director of Housing and Community Dev. responding to BOA order #163224 RE: funding of the Historic Structures Reports for the Powderhouse and West Branch Library 163311 P.O.F.
51. Comm. Douglas MacDonald, Water & Sewer will appear in response to BOA request 163312 P.O.F.
52. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing Wed. April 15, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeal Boynton Yards Assoc. LLC: 5 South St. 163313 P.O.F.
53. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing Wed. April 15, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeal of Boynton Yards Assoc. LLC: 111 South St. 163314 P.O.F.

NEW BUSINESS

54. Sign Bond Dr. Achier Bahceli, 70 Beacon St. 163315 Approved
55. Petition Logan Post. De Zuccaro, Memorial Rd Race May 17, 1998 12-2:30PM 163316 L & P
56. Petition Dennis M. Sullivan, East Som. Comm. School side parking lot, yard sale fundraiser for the Ward One Democratic Comm., 5/2 (9AM-12PM) (rain 5/3 10AM-1PM) 163317 L & P
57. Petition Thomas Hagerty, Candelino's Cafe, Memorial Father's Day Road Race June 21, 1998 (10AM-2PM) 163318 L & P
58. Notice of Claim - Eric P. Maynard 163319

P.O.F.

Submitted Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Connolly,  
Ald. Pero, Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Halloran

- |     |                    |  |                        |
|-----|--------------------|--|------------------------|
| 59. | Proposed Ordinance | Submitting the Som. Responsible Employer Plan                                      | 163320<br>Leg. Matters |
| 60. | Petition           | (NEW) 1998 Used Car Dealers Lic. Cl II<br>BRAZILIAN AUTO SALES, CHESTNUT ST. L & P | 163321                 |

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo, Ald. White, Ald. Pero,  
Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Abruzzio

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 61. | Order | DPW & ISD work with neighbors on<br>Heath St. and the owner of the Winter<br>Hill Plaza property to resolve problems<br>created by an open fence | 163322<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 62. | Order | Chief of Police and Traffic & Parking<br>enforce the restrictions about parking<br>in proximity of intersections at the<br>intersection of Willoughby St. and<br>Central St. | 163323<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Connolly & Ald. Curtatone

- |     |   |   |                                    |
|-----|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 63. | Order   | BOA requests that the RCN adhere<br>to conditions as described within     | 163324<br>Adopted                  |
| 64. | <u>REQUEST</u>  | Relative to Rule 36, Comm. on Finance                                     | 163325<br>P.O.F.                   |
| 65. | <u>NOTIFICATION</u>   | Relative to Rule 36, Comm. on<br>Lic. & Permits                           | 163326<br>P.O.F.                   |
| 66. | <u>NOTIFICATION</u>   | Relative to Rule 36, Comm. on<br>Finance                                  | 163327<br>P.O.F.                   |
| 67. | <u>Report of the Comm. on Lic. &amp; Permits and<br/>Public Health &amp; Safety</u> |   | 163328<br>Accepted<br>as submitted |
| 68. | Petition  | College Ave. Meth. Church Annual Palm<br>Sunday Parade April 5th (9-10PM) | 163329<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved  |

NOTE: BOA recessed to go into executive session  
at 9:20PM and reconvened in the Aldermanic  
Chambers at approx. 9:25PM.  
The president announced that no votes  
had been taken while in executive session.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

April 9, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 163330  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |          |  |                                       |
|----|----------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. | Petition | Boston Edison for a grant of location of 60' of conduit in Windsor St. to 153 South St.                    | 163331<br>P.O.F.                      |
| 2. | Petition | Bell Atlantic for a grant of location of 165' of conduit from 113 Highland to manhole then to 112 Highland | 163332<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |
| 3. | Petition | Genicar Inc., d/b/a Tech Auto Body for a garage license at 9 Union Sq.L & P for 10 vehicles                | 163333                                |
| 4. | Petition | Rodriquez Auto Repair for a garage license at 8 Conlon Court for 10 vehicles                               | 163334<br>L & P                       |

PETITIONS - RCN BECO COMM. for grants of locations at the following locations

- |    |          |   |                                       |
|----|----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 5. | Petition | Bartlett St. across Medford St. 189' of conduit                         | 163335<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |
| 6. | Petition | Kent St. to Som Ave. & Garden St. 471' of conduit and one manhole       | 163336<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |
| 7. | Petition | Medford St. at Lee St. to private property next 399 Medford St.         | 163337<br>Pet. Granted                |
| 8. | Petition | Mossland St. to Som. Ave. to Beacon St. 480' of conduit and one manhole | 163338<br>Pet. Granted                |
| 9. | Petition | Elm St. to 10 Craigie St. 366' of conduit and one manhole               | 163339<br>Pet. Granted                |

10. Petition Lincoln St. to 52 Broadway to Austin 163340  
St. 440' of conduit and one manholePet. Granted

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

11. Citation Honoring Jacalyn Crowe and Kimberly163341  
Murphy on the success of the W. Som. Adopted  
Neighborhood School Academic Olympiad

Submitted by Ald. Pero

12. Order Sponsoring Joseph Connolly, Community 163342  
Relations for Boston Edison Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Tarpley  
and Ald. Halloran

13. Citation Timothy Connors, owner of 163343  
Pini's Pizzeria Adopted
14. Citation Honoring Steve Angelo, Director of 163344  
Youth Outreach for YMCA Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty

15. Order BOH & ISD inspect 70-72 Glenwood Road 163345  
for various violations Adopted
16. Order ISD require the owners of Elhide & 163346  
Max Pac to clean up the front rear & Adopted  
sides of their property including that  
which abuts Lowell St. and request Max  
Pac to secure the entrance to the train  
car used to store disposed pellets
17. Order Lights & Lines request Boston Edison 163347  
to remove the three double poles on Adopted  
Conwell and Francis St.
18. Resolution MBTA Commuter Rail to clean the 163348  
track area from Central St. through Adopted  
Lowell St. to Ball Sq. of debris &  
the request to beautify abutting  
embankments
19. Order DPW repair the potholes in front 163349  
of 87 and 90 Alpine St. Adopted
20. Order ISD order the owner of 522-532 163350  
Medford St. to clean the property Adopted  
in the rear & Highway Dept/ order  
the owner to cut down the already  
condemned tree from the premises

21. Order ISD & BOH inspect the outside storage of used grease at the White Spot restaurant and require the owner to make other arrangements 163351 Adopted
22. Order T&P enforce the "No Parking" 20 feet to the corner" ordinance on Albion and Lowell St. and Albion & Cedar St. 163352 Adopted
23. Order Traffic & Parking enforce all parking regulations especially on Saturday & Sunday evenings on Lowell St. and Albion St. 163353 Adopted
24. Order Licensing Board or BOH to inform the BOA of the status of the former Drakes Cafe 163354 Adopted
25. Order Licensing Board inform the BOA of the status of Sam Maguires 163355 Adopted
26. Order ISD order the owner of 217 Murdock St. to cease and desist from repairing cars on the premises 163356 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty, Ald. Halloran and Ald. Roche

27. Resolution Supporting the Somerville Hospital employee's in the vote to decide if they want to be representative by a union 163357 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

28. Order Superintendent of Light & Lines take necessary action, including notification of the utility co., to relight the street lights on Grove St.(adjacent to Bikepath opposite 48 Grove St.) & outside the City municipal parking lot adjacent to Kenney Park. Please advise in writing as to the progress prior to next regular BOA meeting 163358 Adopted
29. Order DPW take necessary action to repair the crosswalks on the Elm St., Chester St., intersecting with Elm. Please advise in writing prior to next regular BOA meeting 163359 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

30. Order Copies of the letter from the Aristos Chapter of National Honor 163360 Adopted

Soc. letter be distributed to the  
Som. School System, Comm. Disabilities  
and a copy to the Communications Dept.

31. Order Committee on Leg. Matters develop 163361  
an ordinance regulating the placement Adopted  
and maintenance of newsracks on  
public ways within the City

Submitted by Ald. Roche

32. Order DPW repair the sidewalks in front of 163362  
33 Bonair St., opposite 85-89 Mt. Adopted  
Vernon and along 100 Mt. Vernon St.,  
corner of Florence & Pearl St.  
(even side of Pearl); in front of  
steps at 8 MacArthur St.

33. Order ISD notify the owner of 91 Perkins St. 163363  
RE: the fence along Mt. Vernon St. as Adopted  
it is in disrepair and a public safety  
hazard and that it be repaired. ASAP

34. Order DPW & Comm, Development replace the 163364  
trees in the empty tree wells at the Adopted  
following locations: Wheeler & Mt.  
Vernon St., opposite the end of Otis  
St. on Wiggleworth St.

35. Order DPW repair the potholes in 163365  
Pinckley Place Adopted

36. Order ISD investigate the following 163366  
residential addresses to determine Adopted  
if an illegal rooming house is  
operating and if so take appropriate  
action (23-25 Indiana Ave.)

37. Resolve B&M R.R. take appropriate action to 163367  
replace the fencing along Chester Adopted  
Ave. and also clean up the property  
adjacent to same and Clerk send  
copies of resolve to Som. State  
House Delegation

37a. Order DPW consider placing permanent 163368  
decorative trash receptacles at Adopted  
locations defined within

Submitted by Ald. White

38. Order That the City Clerk try to arrange 163369  
for the appearance of a representa-Adopted  
tive from the Mass. Port Auth. and  
a representative from the Federal  
Aviation Admin. before the BOA to  
discuss concerns of residents and

aldermen relating to air traffic  
over the City of Som.(defined within)

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 39. | Order | ISD inspect the Commercial Plastic's business at 328 McGrath Hwy & report back to BOA within seven days | 163370<br>Adopted |
| 40. | Order | DPW provide the BOA with a schedule for street & sidewalk repair  | 163371<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 41. | Order | Parks Dept. erect a protective fence at home plate to prohibit baseballs from exiting behind plate causing damage to windows at the home at 40 Lincoln Park Way | 163372<br>Adopted |
| 42. | Order | Traffic & Parking replace the Kingman Road Sign   | 163373<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Taylor

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 43. | Order | Traffic & Parking survey the number of bikes that travel through Union Sq. & report back to the BOA, further that the SPD monitor the bike traffic (defined within) | 163374<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

- |      |          |   |   |
|------|----------|---|---|
| 44.  | Petition | RCN Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 3' of conduit in Jaques St. to private property, #30 Jaques St.                | 163273 TFT<br>Pet. granted<br>acc. order<br>adopted |
| 44a. | Order    | " "   | 163273A<br>Adopted                                  |
| 45.  | Petition | RCN Beco Comm. for a grant of location of 177' of conduit in Florence St.   | 163274 TFT<br>Pet. granted<br>acc. order<br>adopted |
| 45a. | Order    | " "   | 163274A<br>Adopted                                  |
| 46.  | Petition | RCN Beco Comm. for a grant of location for 7' of conduit on Greenville St. to a pickup on the northerly corner of McGrath Hwy | 163275 TFT<br>Pet. granted<br>order<br>adopted      |
| 46a. | Order    | " "   | 163275<br>Adopted                                   |
| 47.  | Petition | RCN Beco Comm. for a grant of location  | 163276 TFT  |

	for 9' of conduit to the back sidewalk near #74 Florence St.	Pet. granted acc. order
47a. Order	" "	163276A Adopted
48. Petition	RCN Beco Comm. for a grant of location for 6' of conduit in Mystic Ave. at Som. Housing Authority Property	163277 TFT Pet. Granted acc. order Adopted
48a. Order	" "	163277 Adopted
49. Petition	Beco Comm. for a grant of location of 320' of conduit and handholes in Madison St. near School St.	163278 TFC Pet. Granted acc. order adopted
49a. Order	" "	163278A Adopted

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

50.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of \$46,000. from Police Dept. P.S.4301-51110 to OM 4301-53010 Medical & Dental service	163375 Rules Susp. Granted acc. order adopted
50a. Order	" "	163375A Adopted
51.	Requesting the approval for a transfer of \$6,000. from Fire PS 4201-51110, salaries to Rules OM 4201-52620 repair tools & equipment	163376 Rules Susp. Granted acc. order adopted
51a. Order	" "	163376A Adopted
52.	Requesting the Som Retirement Board to investigate the feasibility of providing retirees with a cost of living adjustment	163377 Finance
53.	Requesting confirmation of re-appt of Gerald O'Donnell Jodrey, 1 Devonshire Place, Boston as a Constable for the year 1998	163378 Conf. of Appt.
54.	Proclamation-proclaiming April 17 as Arbor Day	163379 P.O.F.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

55. Report of the Comm. on Public Safety (No Papers)

56.	<u>Report of the Comm. on Lic. &amp; Permits</u> Items (57-64) Recommends Items (57-63) should be approved & Item (64) should be placed on files as submitted	163380 Accepted
57.	Petition Boston Edison for a grant of location for 10' of conduit and a manhole in Somerville Ave. (near #551 Som. Ave.)	163044 TFC Approved acc. order Adopted
57A.	Order " "	163044A Adopted
58.	Petition Boston Gas Co. for a grant of location of 600 ' of four inch gas main in Sturtevant St.	163210 TFC Approved acc. order Adopted
58A.	Order " "	163210 TFC Adopted
59.	Petition Boston Edison for a grant of location for 54' of conduit in Cross St. & 12' of conduit in Bonair St. for upgrade from 4KV to 13.8KV	163271 TFC Approved acc. order Adopted
60.	Petition Boston Edison & Belle Atlantic for a grant of location to relocate one jointly owned pole#141/13 on Wheatland	163272 TFC Approved acc. order adopted
60A.	Order " "	163272A Adopted
61.	Petition Dennis M. Sullivan, East Som. Comm. School side parking lot, yard sale fundraiser for the Ward One Democratic Comm., Sat May 2, 1998 (9AM-12PM) (rain date: Sun. May 3rd 10AM-1PM)	163317 TFC Approved
62.	Petition Thomas Hagerty, Candelino's Cafe, Memorial Father's Day Road Race June 21, 1998 (10AM-2PM)	163318 TFC Approved
63.	Petition (NEW) 1998 Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II, SULLIVAN-BRAZILIAN AUTO SALES, ZERO CHESTNUT ST.	163321 TFC Approved
64.	Order ISD give interpretation of the wording and the enforcement RE: fencing around construction sites relative to MGL33; Sec. 780 CMR 3304.2, be examined to assure protection of the general public	163158 TFC P.O.F.
65.	<u>Report of Comm on Conf. of Appts.</u> Items (66-70) Recommends Items (66-70) should be approved	163381 Accepted as Submitted

66. Requesting the re-appoint of Berlin Haynes, 21 Elmwood St. Som., MA as a Constable for the City for the year of 1998 163237 TFC Approved
67. Requesting appointments HISTORIC PRESERVATION: 163298 TFC Approved
- Marianne Galvin, 7 Westwood Rd., Som., Ma as the "Citizen Member" of the Historic Preservation Comm. Term to expire Feb. 2001
- John Bunzick, 14 Moore St., Som., MA as the "Architect" of the Historic Preservation Comm. Term to expire May 2000
- O. Susan Fontano, 26 Mt. Vernon St., Som., MA as the alternative "Citizen Member" of the Historic Preservation Comm. Term to expire Feb. 2001
- Paul Turcotte, 74 Mt. Vernon St., Som., MA as the alternative "Citizen Member" of the Historic Preservation Comm. Term to expire May 2000
- Mary M. Houghton, 17 Cherry St., Som., MA as the alternative "Citizen Member" of the Historic Preservation Comm. Term to expire March 2001
68. Requesting re-appointments HISTORIC PRESERVATION: 163299 TFC Approved
- Todd Kaplan, 44 Kidder Ave., Som., MA as the "Lawyer" of the Historic Preservation Comm. Term to expire Feb. 2001
- Allan H. Wiswall, 39 Paulina St., Som., MA as the alternative "Citizen Member" of the Historic Preservation Comm. Term to expire Feb. 2001
69. Requesting re-appointment of Sandy Francis, 88 Raymond Ave., Som., MA as a Constable for the year 1998 163300 TFC Approved
70. Requesting the approval of the appointment to Fire Fighter within the Fire Dept \*List enclosed\* 163303 TFC Approved

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

71. Zoning Board of appeals, Notice of Public Hearing Wed. April 29, 1998 at 6:30PM on the P.O.F. appeals of Kenneson Realty, 274-278 Broadway, 7 Kenneson Rd. and Bell Atlantic Mobile, 10 Webster Ave. 163382

NEW BUSINESS

72. Petition Barbara T. Capuano, for a permit for SHS Scholarship Foundation to hang a banner at Trum Field, Davis Sq. and Pet. 163383 Rules Susp. Granted

Powderhouse Sq., April 13 - May 11th  
to advertise the Adult Spelling Bee  
held May 8th at the Dante Club

73. Petition Paige Abramson, Tufts Univ. Campus 163384  
for Kid's Day April 18, 1998 10AM-3PM Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted
74. Petition Dilboy Post 529 VFW, Poppy Drive 163385  
May 16, 17 & 18th during the day on Rules Susp.  
McGrath Hwy Pet. Granted
75. Petition Adrienne Appel for School St. Block 163386  
Party, June 14, 1998 11AM-4PM L & P  
defined within
76. Petition Gideawan Jehudijan for a 163387  
(NEW) 1998 Collect Junk License L & P
77. Petition Sencio L'Herisse, Union Sq., 163388  
Redemption Center for a bottle L & P  
redemption center at 205 Washington St.
78. Petition Somerville Environment Volunteers for 163389  
Earth Day Fair at SHS Atrium April 26, L & P  
1998 10AM-5pm
79. Petition The Burren's Irish Mini-Festival, Sun. 163390  
May 17th 12PM-8PM L & P
80. Petition Powderhouse Pub & Grill, O'Meara & 163391  
Ridings Road Race May 31st 11:45AM-1PM L & P  
defined within
81. Petition Hope for Children, Doug/Linda Meacham, 163392  
Canning Drive April 10 - 17th 6AM-10PM Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:

82. REPORT OF COMM. ON FINANCE Items (83&84) 163393  
Recommends Items (83&84) should be approved Accepted  
as submitted
83. Requesting the approval for a transfer of 163297  
(\$235.00) from the City Clerk's Capital Outlay Adopted  
Account #2401-58510, Office Equip. to Ordinary acc. order  
Maint. Acct.#2401-53000, Professional Services adopted
- 83A. Order " " 163297A  
Adopted
84. Request from OHCD to extend length of contract 163704  
with Somerville Community Corp. Adopted
85. REPORT OF COMM. ON LEG. MATTERS Item (86) 163394  
Recommends Item (86) should be placed on Accepted

	file with one condition	as submitted
86.	Submitting his Veto message on petition 163191, Som. Youth Roller Hockey League use of Albion St. Park and Lincoln Park	163301 P.O.F.
87.	NOTIFICATION      Relative to Rule 36 Comm. on Finance	163395 P.O.F
88.	NOTIFICATION      Relative to Rule 36 Comm. on Leg. Matters	163396 P.O.F.
89.	NOTIFICATION      Relative to Rule 36 Comm. on Housing & Comm. Dev.	163397 P.O.F.
90.	REQUEST             Relative to Rule 36 Licenses & Permits	163398 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Pero

91.	Resolution      BOA requests MHD assign a crossing guard at the intersection of Shore Drive & Mystic Ave., and that a copy of this Resolve be sent to Somerville Legislative delegation	163399 Adopted
92.	Resolution      BOA honors the service of Korean War Veteran and Som. Lieutenant Colonel William Aloysius McLaughlin, who died in service on April 4, 1951	163400 Adopted
93.	Order             SPD Traffic Division establish speed traps and enforcement of the speed limits on Sycamore St. between High- land Ave. and Medford St. at various hours	163401 Adopted
94.	Order             SPD Traffic Division enforce the "No Right Turn" from Mystic Ave. onto the one-way direction on Moreland St., particularly weekdays 7AM-10AM	163402 Adopted
95.	Order             BOA hereby sponsors Joseph Connolly of the Comm. Relations Department for Boston Edison to speak before the Board	163403 Adopted

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

96.	Resolution      BOA hereby resolves that the City of Som. hang a banner along Highland Ave. to "Stop the Violence" in observance of	163404 Adopted
-----	--	-------------------

## Stop the Violence month (April)

97. Order Conway Park or a portion of Conway 163405  
Park be named after Ronald Pointer, Adopted  
who died while serving his country  
in Vietnam

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

April 23, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 163406  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |   |   |
|----|---|---|
| 1. | Petition Time Warner Cable for a grant of location of 169' of conduit in Highland Ave, for service to a new Pet. development at 112 Highland Ave.   | 163407<br>Rules Susp.<br>Granted                      |
| 2. | Petition Gilbane Building Co/and the Cambridge Hospital for a grant of location of 50 tiebacks in Line St. in connection with the construction of a new underground garage for Cambridge Hospital | 163408<br>L & P                                       |
| 3. | Petition RCN for grant of location 435' of conduit in Gilman St.  | 163409<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>w/conditions |
| 4. | Petition RCN for a grant of location of 307' of conduit in Shore Drive to the corner of Bailey Rd   | 163410<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>w/conditions |
| 5. | Petition RCN for grant of location of 356' of conduit on Boston St., Washington St. and McGrath Hwy   | 163411<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>w/conditions |
| 6. | Petition RCN for 545' of conduit in Jasper St. to Pearl St. with one leg to Gilman and one leg to Wigglesworth St.  | 163412<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>w/conditions |
| 7. | Petition RCN for a grant of location of 180' of conduit from Medford St. to the   | 163413<br>Rules Susp.                                 |

- corner of Marshall St. Pet. Granted  
w/conditions
8. Petition RCN for a grant of location of 326'163414  
of conduit on Sycamore St. across  
Medford St. to 106 Sycamore St. Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted  
w/conditions
9. Petition RCN for 223' of conduit on Myrtle  
St. to pole 144/9 at Elderly Housing  
Complex 163415  
Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted  
w/conditions

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

10. Citation Honoring Richard Haley, 28 years of 163416  
service to the City of Somerville Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Roche

11. Order BOH, ISD, EPA Officer, and the SFD 163417  
Fire Prevention Bureau provide an Adopted  
update on the status of the code  
violations discovered at 45 Broadway  
(Broadway Brake) on February 18,1998
12. Order DPW attempt to straighten the trees 163418  
now growing at an angle, located in Adopted  
front of, and beside, #17 Webster St.
13. Order DPW clean the graffiti under the 163419  
Gilman Bridge Adopted
14. Order ISD inspect premises at 76 Cross St., 163420  
to assure all necessary permits forAdopted  
a house of worship

Submitted by Ald. Roche, Ald. Abruzzio

15. Resolution Traffic & Parking dismiss all 163421  
parking tickets issued for Adopted  
violation of obstructing street  
cleaning on Patriots Day April 21,  
1998 as some residents were not  
aware that street cleaning would  
begin on Monday holidays and as a  
result did not move their vehicles  
to the proper side of the street
16. Order ISD inspect the premises located at 163422  
84 Perkins St. to determine if it Adopted  
is being used to sell used vehicles  
without the proper license

17. Order BOH inspect 94 Perkins St. for any possible code violations 163423  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio & Ald. Roche

18. Order ISD & BOH inspect side parking lot area of Circuit City and request complete clean up 163424  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio

19. Order DPW replace the broken sidewalk at 26A Glendale and 80 Yorktown St. 163425  
Adopted

20. Order Traffic & Parking and SPD monitor heavy trucking on Central St. 163426  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

21. Order Commissioner of Highways trim the tree at 149 Lowell St. 163427  
Adopted

22. Order DPW, Highway Dept. repair the sidewalk at 7 Bigelow St. 163428  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Pero

23. Order Hwy Dept. bait the sewers in the vicinity of Broadway & Wheatland St. 163429  
Adopted

24. Order ISD inspect the commercial property at 131 Jaques St. for appropriate certificates of occupancy 163430  
Adopted

25. Order BOA shall hereby sponsor Mr. John Loretz of SERV to address this board RE: Earth Day activities on April 26, 1998 163431  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

26. Order Supt. of Lights & Lines contact the electric utility co. to repair and/or replace the street lights on College Ave. Both are located between Summit St. & Williams St. on the even side of the street. 163432  
Adopted

27. Order Traffic Dir. to increase enforcement of the overnight parking regulations on Wallace St. particularly in the vicinity of Holland St. (defined within) 163433  
Adopted

28. Order Traffic Dir. prepare a report on the status of parking in and around Davis 163434  
Adopted

Square with emphasis on Thursday  
through Saturday nights. (defined within)

29. Resolve General Manager of the MBTA add more bicycle racks near the entrance to Davis Sq. Red Line. (defined within) 163435 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

30. Order Traffic & Parking replace the Ivaloo St. at the corner of Ivaloo & Harrison 163436 Adopted
31. Order City Auditor appear before this board to inform the Board as to why a request for the following information regarding payees for all city accounts for FY'97 & FY'98, information on current awarded and currently proposed city contracts, names and addresses of vendors, dollar amount of contracts. (defined within) 163437 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Curtatone

32. Order Supt. of Building & Grounds from the city side and school appear before this Board to provide members with information requested February in regards to maintenance of city owned property 163438 Adopted as amended

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Abruzzio, Ald. Curtatone and Ald. White

33. Order ISD inspect Boston Edison property at or near Emerson St. for litter and debris 163439 Adopted
34. Order SPD monitor and enforce the truck ordinance along Som. Ave. and Washington St. That these vehicles are re-directed during the prohibited hours. 163440 Adopted
35. Order BOH investigate the property at 24-26 Line St. for health and safety hazards 163442 Adopted
36. Resolve Their findings investigate the necessary funds to demolish 24-26 Line St. property, that the city place a lien on the property owners tax bill for such cost 163442 Adopted
37. Order DPW Comm. & City Engineer appear at a Ward 2 community meeting to discuss the need for upgrade and repair the city sewer system at 7PM on 5/20 at the Lincoln Park Comm. School 163443 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty

38. Order Requesting the Som. Police Chief 163444  
to place the area of lower BartlettAdopted  
and Ames St. on Directed Patrol
39. Order Requesting Max Greenbaum, the owner163445  
of property on Warwick and Clyde St. Adopted  
occupied by a company commonly  
referred to as Max Pac to kindly  
respond in writing when and if approp-  
riate as to his intention with regard  
to selling, maintaining or changing  
the use of said property from Warwick  
St. either personally or by his agent

Submitted by Ald. Koty, Ald. Halloran and Ald. Roche

40. Resolution Requesting the Som. School Committee 163446  
to consider adopting an early Adopted  
retirement incentive plan

Submitted by Ald. Halloran, Ald. Koty and Ald. Roche

41. Order Submitting a Home Rule petition 163447  
regarding the Sale if Wine and Adopted  
Malt Beverage
42. Ordinance Amending the Som. Code of Ordinance163448  
after sec. 2-220 by inserting section Leg. Matter  
2-221 Licenses for the sale of Wine  
and Malt Beverages as defined within

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

43. Resolution Historical Pres. Comm., & Planning 163449  
Board Staff investigate the Adopted  
possibility of designating 9 Aldersey  
St., as a Historical property

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

44. Order DPW to repair the sidewalk at 163450  
69-71 Adams St. Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Pero, Ald. White  
Ald. Abruzzio and Ald. Buonomo

45. Order ISD re-inspect Winter Hill Plaza 163451  
for alleged new code violations Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

NONE

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

46. Requesting the approval for a transfer of (\$2,400.) from the Library Personal Services Finance Acct#6101-51110, to Ordinary Maint. Out of State Conf. Acct.#6101-57210 163452
47. Requesting the Board confirm the decision of the Som. Retirement Board to accept Chapter Seventeen which will provide Som., retirees with a cost of living adjustment 163453 Finance
48. Requesting the re-appoint of John L. Paglierani, 579 Lincoln Ave., Saugus, MA 01906 as a constable for the city for the year 1998 163454 Conf. of Appts.
49. Requesting the re-appoint of Frederick W. MacDonald 10 Manning St., Roslindale, MA 02131 as a constable for the city for the year 1998 163455 Conf. of Appts.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

50. Report of the Comm. on Public Safety (no papers)
51. Report of the Comm. on License & Permits Items (52-58) recommends Items (52-57) should be approved and Item (58) should not be approved 163456 Accepted as submitted
52. Petition Logan Post. De Zuccaro, Memorial Road Race May 17, 1998 12-2:30PM 163316 TFC Approved
53. Petition Rodriquez Auto Repair for a garage license at 8 Conlon Court for 10 vehicles 163334 TFC Approved
54. Petition Adrienne Appel for School St. Block Party, June 14, 1998 11AM-4PM defined within 163386 TFC Approved
55. Petition Powderhouse Pub & Grill, O'Meara & Ridings Road Race 5/31 11:45AM-1PM 163387 TFC Approved
56. Petition Somerville Environment Volunteers for Earth Day Fair at SHS Atrium April 26, 1998 10AM-5pm 163390 TFC Approved
57. Petition The Burren's Irish Mini-Festival, Sun., May 17th 12PM-8PM 163391 TFC Approved
58. Petition Gideawan Jehudijan for a (NEW) 1998 Collect Junk License 163389 TFC Not Approved
59. Report of the Comm. on Finance Items (60&61) recommends Items (60&61) should be approved 163457 L.O.T.
60. Resolution BOA hereby assembles requests that the City not proceed on 163458 TFC Approved

approval of non-school properties  
until the school-related properties  
have been resolved

61. Requesting that properties located at #77 Fremont St., and #15 Dimick St. to be declared surplus property & avail. for disposition pursuant to MGL Ch.30B Sec. 16 163302 TFC Adopted as amended
62. REPORT of the Executive Session 163459 P.O.F.
63. NOTIFICATION: Relative to Rule 36, Committee on Finance 163460 P.O.F.
64. NOTIFICATION Relative to Rule 36, Committee on Lic. & Permits 163461 P.O.F.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

65. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, Wed. May 13, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeal of Maria Lopes, 88 Mt. Vernon St., Som. Comm. Corp., 49-51 Church St., Elias Elkhaouli, 1284 Broadway 163463 P.O.F.
66. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, Wed. April 29, at 6:00PM on the appeal of Boynton Yards Assoc., LLC 163464 P.O.F.
67. Comm. Director of the Public Library, petition for a band (blues music) to play as part of FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY BOOKSALE, MAY 2, 1998 1-3pm 163464 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted

NEW BUSINESS

68. Petition Transfer of Hackney Carriage Lic. #81 FROM: 4-13, Inc. TO: Ike, Inc. 163465 T & P
69. Petition Atty Richard DiGirolamo on behalf of Burger King, 185 Som. Ave. to extend the hours of operation to 3AM on Friday and Saturdays 163466 L & P

1998 Renewal Outdoor Parking Lic.

70. Petition Pat's Auto Body, Inc. 160-200 McGrath Hwy, Som., MA not more than 340 vehicles 163467 L & P
71. Petition Pat's Auto Body, Inc. 24-30 Joy St., Som., MA not more than 100 vehicles 163468 L & P
72. Petition Pat's Auto Body, Inc. 161 Linwood St., Som., MA not more than 63 vehicles 163469 L & P

73.	Petition	Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 500 Columbia St. not more than 61 vehicles	163470 L & P
74.	Petition	Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 494 Columbia St. not more than 15 vehicles	163471 L & P
75.	Petition	Brown & Flaherty 265 Washington St., Som., MA not more than 15 vehicles	163472 L & P
76.	Petition	D.M. Auto Body Inc., 40 Joy St., Som., MA not more than 44 vehicles	163473 L & P
77.	Petition	Som. Living Wage Comm., Rally with speeches, May 17, 1998 1:30-5PM on the City Hall Steps and adjacent driveway	163474 Approved
78.	Comm.	John F. Healey, Town Manager, Town of Middleborough regarding possible loss of funding because of the "Wage Adjustment Factor" in the Education Reform Legislation	163475 P.O.F.
79.	Comm.	Atty. Peter Epstein submitting a communication addressed to the Mass. Dept. of Telecommunications and Energy RE: the application of Time Warner Cable for a rate increase in 7 cities and towns inc. Somerville	163476 P.O.F.
80.	Petition	Patricia L. Phillips, for a Graduation & Block Party June 13th 3PM-10PM on the deadend of Central Rd. (raindate June 14th)	163477 L & P

DOCUMENTS RECIEVED AFTER 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. White

81.	Order	OHCD investigate and study the options available to the City concerning the taking eminent domain of Assembly Sq. Mall as well as adjacent parcels (defined within)	163478 Adopted
82.	Resolution	That Samuels & Assoc. consider the long-term interests of the City of Somerville & its residents relating to the development of its parcels at Assembly Square (defined within)	163479 Adopted

83. Petition Little League Opening Day Parade 163480  
 Sat. April 25, 1998 (8:30-10:30PM) Rules Susp.  
 Adopted
84. Petition Som. Shark's Girls Softball canning163481  
 drive, Sat May 9, 16 & 23rd 9AM-4PM Rules Susp.  
 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

85. Resolve Hasty Evans, Director of Planning, 163482  
 to discuss the possible explorationAdopted  
 of implementing the Urban Ring  
 in segments (as defined within)
86. Petition Genicar Inc. d/b/a Tech Auto Body 163333  
 transfer, 9 Union Sq. Adopted  
 not more than 10 vehicles
87. Drain-layer's Bond - William D. Cohen 163483  
 Approved
88. Requesting confirmation of re-appt of Gerald 163378  
 O'Donnell Jodrey, 1 Devonshire Place, Boston Approved  
 as a Constable for the year 1998
89. Report of the Comm. on Housing and Comm. Dev.163484  
 P.O.F.
90. REQUEST: Relative for Rule 36 163485  
 Comm. on Finance P.O.F.
91. REQUEST: Relative for Rule 36 163486  
 P.O.F.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
 Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
 submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
 City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

May 14, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 163487  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, John M. Connolly, James  
F. Halloran, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-  
President Joseph A. Curtatone and President  
Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |     |   |  |
|-----|---|--|
| 1.  | Petition DePrizio & Garofano for a grant of location of 250 feet of conduit at Sycamore & Highland for new Charter School   | 163488<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>Acc. Order<br>Adopted |
| 1a. | Order " "   | 163488A<br>Adopted   |
| 2.  | Petition Hannaford Brother d/b/a Hannaford Home Runs for a garage license for L&P 137 vehicles at 70 Innerbelt Rd   | 163489   |
| 3.  | Petition RCN for 1907 feet of conduit in Highland, from Walnut to with legs on Walnut, Thorpe, Hamlet, Greenville, McGrath Highway to Chester St.   | 163490<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 3a. | Order " "   | 163490A<br>Adopted   |
| 4.  | Petition RCN for 5468 feet of conduit in Broadway Cross St. East, Cross St. Place, Everett Ave., Ellsworth, Otis, Brooks, Bonair, Pearl, Randolph Place, Flint, Gilman, Olive, Fountain, Auburn, Delaware and Pearl Terrace | 163491<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>Acc. Order<br>Adopted |
| 4a. | Order " "   | 163491A  |
| 5.  | Petition RCN for a grant of location of feet of conduit in Prospect St., Som. Ave., Washington St. to Sanborn Ct., and Allen St., Linden St. &  | 2151163492<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>Acc. Order        |

	Merriam in both directions	Adopted
5a.	Order " "	163492A Adopted
6.	Petition RCN for a grant of location of 278 feet of conduit in Glenwood Rd. across Medford St. to pole 184/11	163493 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted Acc. Order Adopted
6a.	Order " "	163493A Adopted
7.	Petition RCN for grant of location of 640 feet of conduit in Highland Ave. between Eastman Rd. & Conwell St.	163494 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted Acc. Order Adopted
7a.	Order " "	163494A
8.	Petition RCN for a grant of location of 959 feet of conduit and 2 manholes to be installed on Central St. across Medford with legs on Adams	163495 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted Acc. Order Adopted
8a.	Order " "	163495A Adopted
9.	Petition RCN for a grant of location of 4 manholes on Broadway with legs on Walnut, Kenneson Rd. and Temple St.	1728163496 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted Acc. Order Adopted
10.	Petition RCN for a grant of location of 956 feet of conduit with legs on Concord and Webster Avenues	163497 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted Acc. Order Adopted
10a.	Order " "	163497A Adopted
11.	Petition Boston Edison for a grant of location of one pole & one hip guy on Walnut St. near the Bridge	163498 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted Acc. Order Adopted
11a.	Order " "	163498A Adopted

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Koty, Halloran and Roche

12. Citation Honoring the Somerville High School Academic Decathlon Team 163499 Adopted

12a. Citation Honoring Jacki DeFrancisco 163501 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Pero

13. Citation Honoring Albert Woodman, Som. Little League 163500 Adopted

14. Citation Honoring Warren Nadeau, Som. Little League 163502 Adopted

15. Citation Honoring Robert Pisco, Som. Little League 163503 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

16. Citation Honoring Peg Nunes on her retirement 163504

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Tarpley

17. Citations Honoring - Michael Arsenault 163505  
Honoring - Eileen Foley Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

17a. Citation Honoring - The Family of Jason Ford 163506 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

17b. Petition Requesting the use of the concourse for a Rally May 7, 1998 163507 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Pero

18. Order Hwy Dept. to clean & repair the sewers on Richdale Ave. near Essex St. 163508 Adopted

19. Order Traffic & Parking enforce the "No Parking to corner" & restrictions to overnight commercial parking on Fremont St. in the vicinity of Main St. 163509 Adopted

20. Resolve Honoring the service of the Korean War veterans who made the ultimate sacrifice in service to their country and community U.S. Army Private First Class Joseph R. Glover killed in action May 31, 1953. 163510 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Roche

21. Resolution That the Mayor and the D.P.W. Comm. 163511

consider hiring two extra positions Adopted  
of summer help for the sole purpose  
of educating the public of/and  
enforcing the City's pooper scooper law

22. Order SPD consider hiring a crossing guard 163512  
at the corner of Bonair St. & CrossAdopted  
St. for the purpose of serving  
children attending the Edgerly and  
East Somerville Comm. School

Submitted by Ald. Roche, Ald. Halloran and Ald. Koty

23. Order Lic. Commission utilize the same 163512  
formula as Zoning Board of Appeals Adopted  
for notifying residents of proposed  
changes in their neighborhood.

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

24. Order Mayor, City Auditor & Treasurer 163514  
investigate the feasibility of Adopted  
establishing Tax stabilization fund  
for the purposes of establishing &  
and maintaining stability in  
establishing Tax rates over time.  
With the Tax stabilization not to  
exceed more than five percent of  
annual allowable Tax levy increase

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

25. Order Traffic & Parking post "No Bike 163515  
Riding on Sidewalk" in Union SquareAdopted
26. Resolve That the Mayor add 9 Aldersey St. 163516  
to the property bond list Adopted
- 26a. Order ISD to investigate the Mass State 163517  
Lottery Sign at the Midnite Variety Adopted  
in Union Sq. for possible code  
violations, and report back

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

27. Order Traffic & Parking erect a "Slow Deaf 163518  
Children" sign for Allen St. Adopted
28. Order Traffic & Parking erect a 163519  
"No Parking from here to the Corner" Adopted  
sign for Allen St. at Somerville  
Ave., to be placed on Allen St.  
20-30 feet from the corner
29. Order SPD enforce the speed limit between 163520  
Prospect St. & McGrath Hwy between Adopted  
7PM - 11PM

30. Order DPW replace the sidewalks on Beacon163521  
St., between Greenwood Terrace to Stanford St. Adopted
31. Order DPW replace the sidewalk in front 163522  
of 301 Beacon St. Adopted
32. Order BOH, Fire Prevent Bureau and ISD 163523  
investigate the Shed on Mass General Hospital property located on Bennett Way behind Milk Place. (defined within) Adopted
33. Order ISD meet with the owners of Anestis 163524  
Meadow Corporation located on Prospect St., and that they are ordered to remove iron containers from the street on Bennett Way (defined within) Adopted
34. Order SPD & Traffic & Parking enforce 163525  
Residential Parking on Merriam St. Adopted
35. Order DPW investigate & recommend how to 163526  
alleviate the pooling of water at Merriam St. and Linden St. at Som. Ave., and further ordered that a memo is drafted with said recommendation and the residents be provided with a copy of the recommendation Adopted
36. Order License & Permits Comm. investigatel632527  
the process by which Specialty Food of Boston located on Allen St. were granted usage of said property, previously zoned for a woodworking shop Adopted
37. Order Traffic & Parking replace the 163528  
"Stop Sign" on the corner of Hanson and Skeehan St. Adopted
38. Order Traffic & Parking consider changing 163529  
the corners of Skeehan and Hanson St. Adopted
39. Order DPW fill the pothole at manhole at the 163530  
intersection of School St. & Knapp St. Adopted
40. Order Dir. of OHCD, Traffic & Parking, Comm. 163531  
of DPW, the Police Chief, Ward 2 day and night Community Police Officer meet with residents & business owners to discuss & develop a plan to address recommendations RE: parking concerns Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty

41. Resolve Requesting that the Mayor inform the 163532  
BOA as to the status & prognosis of Adopted

the property on Warwick St. know as Max Pac, and to re-inform the owner of the City's interest in purchasing the property for purpose of open space

42. Order      ISD inquire as to the status of new           163533  
                   proposed fencing and landscaping for        Adopted  
                   the former Knox building now known  
                   as the Kidney Dialysis Center

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

43. Order      That the Mayor inform the BOA           163534  
                   forthwith as to when the FY'99            Adopted  
                   Budget will be submitted for review
44. Order      That the Mayor inform the BOA           163535  
                   forthwith as to status of proposed Adopted  
                   Capital Budget Plan
45. Order      Hwy Dept. of the DPW repair the           163536  
                   sinkhole in front of 26 Rogers Ave. Adopted
46. Order      DPW, Building & Grounds clean the tot    163537  
                   lot at the East Som. School            Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Tarpley

47. Order      That the Mayor inform the BOA forthwith 163538  
                   as to the status of the Youth Program    Adopted  
                   (i.e Who is presently in charge?  
                   What is the present staffing numbers?  
                   What programming is actually  
                   being implemented?)
48. Order      That the Mayor inform the BOA           163539  
                   forthwith, to the Status of Teen Center Adopted
49. Order      That the Mayor or his representative    163540  
                   attend the next regular scheduled        Adopted  
                   meeting of the BOA to discuss the  
                   issues surrounding the Youth Program  
                   and the Teen Center

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

50. Order      Supt of Lights & Lines contact the 163541  
                   electric utility co. to repair and/or    Adopted  
                   replace the street lights on Morrison  
                   Ave. between Grove & Clifton St.'s
51. Order      Traffic Dir. enforce the No-Parking    163542  
                   area at Kenwood St. and College Ave.    Adopted  
                   for parking too close to the corner
52. Order      Traffic Dir. and/or Traffic Comm.       163543  
                   consider prohibiting left turns onto     Adopted  
                   Kidder Ave. from 7AM-9AM Mon.-Fri.

defined within and see attached letter

53. Order Chief of Police patrol Bromfield Rd. 9PM-2AM for noise and disturbances of the peace in the vicinity of Warner St. intersection. Please advise of action and/or assignment in writing ASAP 162544 Adopted
54. Order DPW repair the sidewalk in the Powderhouse circle Rotary, as well as repairing the Kiosk in the Rotary. Please advise in writing prior to the BOA meeting on June 11, 1998 163545 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Pero & Ald. Koty

55. Order Traffic & Parking and SPD to enforce parking restriction on Central St. between Vernon St. and Albion St. in the vicinity of Hoyt-Sullivan Playground 163546 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

56. Order Traffic & Parking do a study to eliminate the safety problems with Upper Broadway between the Clarendon Hill Towers and Johnnie's Foodmaster 163547 Adopted
57. Order Traffic & Parking make a recommendation to the State with regard to the yield signs on Route 16 from Johnnie's Foodmaster to Boston Ave 163548 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. White

58. Order That the Mayor advise the BOA as to his intentions on appointing a representative from Som. on the Comm., Advisory Board to Massport. 163549 Adopted
59. Order Finance Comm. at its meeting on Tue., May 19, 1998, address whether the recent acquisition of the property by the City on Albion St. for \$400,000. be funded from the \$3,000,000. approp. for the purchase of real estate from the general obligation bonds issued 4/1/98 163550 Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

60. Report of the Comm. on Finance April 23, 1998 163457  
Section 15 L.O.T.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

61. Submitting four easements for BOA approval 163551

- |     |   |                              |
|-----|---|------------------------------|
|     | negotiated between the City and the RCN Corp.,  | Leg. Matters                 |
| 62. | Requesting the appointment of Leslie Brayton,<br>39 Robinson St., Som., MA as a member of the Conf. of<br>Som. Conservation Comm.         | 163552<br>Appts.             |
| 63. | Requesting the re-appointment of William A.<br>Jones, 51 Dania St., Mattapan, MA as a<br>Constable in the City of Som., for the year 1998 | 163553<br>Conf. of<br>Appts. |
| 64. | Requesting the appointment of David M. Toro,<br>6 Thurlow Ave., Revere, Ma as a constable for<br>the City of Som. for the 1998            | 163554<br>Conf. of<br>Appts. |
| 65. | Requesting BOA approval to extend contract<br>(95-200-R3) with Playground Environments, Inc.,<br>beyond the present 3 yr. limit           | 163555<br>Finance            |

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

- |     |  |                  |
|-----|--|------------------|
| 66. | <u>REFERRAL, COMM. ON LIC. &amp; PERMITS UNDER RULE 36</u> | 163556<br>P.O.F. |
| 67. | <u>NOTIFICATION OF THE COMM. ON LEG. MATTERS</u>           | 163557<br>P.O.F. |
| 68. | <u>REQUEST OF THE COMM. ON LEG. MATTERS</u>                | 163558<br>P.O.F. |
| 69. | <u>REQUEST OF THE COMM. ON FINANCE</u>                     | 163559<br>P.O.F. |
| 70. | <u>REQUEST OF THE COMM. ON HOUSING &amp; COMM. DEV.</u>    | 163560<br>P.O.F. |

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

- |      |  |                  |
|------|--|------------------|
| 71.  | Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing,<br>Wed. May 27, 1998 at 6:30 PM on the appeal of<br>Judith Larsen, 37 Harris St. | 163561<br>P.O.F. |
| 71a. | DPW Commissioner submitting a progress<br>report on Cedar Street Bridge  | 163562<br>P.O.F. |

NEW BUSINESS

- |      |  |                 |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 72.  | Drain Layers Bond - John J. Holly, Inc.              | 163563<br>L & P |
| 1998 | Renewal Junk Shop Lic.                               |                 |
| 73.  | Petition Whalen Furniture, 311 Som. Ave.             | 163564<br>L & P |
| 1998 | Renewal Junk Dealer Lic.                             |                 |
| 74.  | Petition Nissenbaums Auto Parts,<br>480 Columbia St. | 163565<br>L & P |
| 75.  | Petition Talewsky, 508 Columbia St.                  | 163566          |

		L & P
76.	Petition Atlas Junk, Co., 475 Columbia St.	163567 L & P
77.	Petition P. Jacobson, Inc. 486 Columbia St.,	163568 L & P
1998	Renewal Extended Hours Lic.	
78.	Petition Haddad, 205 Broadway	163569 L & P
1998	Renewal Outdoor Parking Lic.	
79.	Petition World Truck Lease, 845 McGrath Hwy (not more than 40 vehicles)	163570 L & P
80.	Petition A&M Foreign Motors, 181 McGrath Hwy (not more than 35 vehicles)	163571 L & P
81.	Petition Som. High Jr. Class fund raising car wash, May 30 9AM-3PM	163572 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
82.	Petition Portuguese-American Civic League to close Springfield St. to conduct the Annual Feast of the Holy Spirit Fri., July 10, 1998 7PM - MIDNIGHT Sat., July 11, 1998 7PM - MIDNIGHT Sun., July 12, 1998 10AM - MIDNIGHT	163573 L & P
83.	Petition Mass. Alliance of Portuguese Speakers annual outreach for a world without tobacco on the last week of May in Union Sq. (defined within)	163574 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
84.	Petition The Family Mission for a fund raising canning drive on May 28 & 29th at McGrath Hwy and Broadway	163575 L & P
85.	Comm. Cambridge Hospital Admin. responding to BOA resolution by Ald. Koty	163577 P.O.F.
86.	Comm. Federal Aviation Admin. responding to a BOA order by Ald. White that a representative will attend the 6/25 mtg.	163577 P.O.F.
87.	Petition Alewife/Mystic River Advocate for Road Race May 16th 9AM-11AM	163578 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
88.	Petition Awning over public way for Highland Commons, 373 Highland Ave.	163579 Rules Susp.
89.	Petition Holiday Inn to conduct an outdoor Festival in its parking lot on July 4, 1998 (12Noon - 10PM)	163580 L & P
90.	Petition Donna Carroll, Color Guard	163581

Enterprises Mystique, for Canning L & P  
 Drive June 20th 9AM-3PM, on Broadway  
 and McGrath Hwy

91. Petition Herenia Hernandez, Latino Informa- 163582  
 tional Festival, to provide informa- L & P  
 tion about the services available in  
 Som. Friday, June 19th 5-8PM at the  
 Playground on Cross St.

Documents received after 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

92. Order DPW inspect & repair as necessary, 163583  
 curbstone located on Boston St., Adopted  
 between Greenville & Prospect Hill Ave.

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Koty

93. Order That the City Clerk request a 163584  
 representative of Boston Edison to Adopted  
 appear before the next regularly  
 scheduled meeting to discuss status of  
 removal of the double poles (i.e."hipgay")
94. Petition Khoury's Summer Steamer, road race 163585  
 June 14, 1998 (10AM-11AM) L & P
95. Report of th Comm. on Lic. & Parmits Item(96)163586  
 Recommends Item (96) should be approved Acc. as  
 Submitted
96. Petition Gilbane Building Co/and the Cambridge 163408 TFC  
 Hospital for a grant of location of 50 Approved  
 tiebacks in Line St. for construction acc. Order  
 of a new garage for Cambridge Hospital Adopted
- 96a. Order " " 163408A  
 Adopted
97. Report of th Comm. on Finance Items(1&2) 163587  
 Recommends Items (98&99) should be approved Accepted  
 as submitted
98. Requesting the approval for a transfer of 163452 TFC  
 (\$2,400.) from the Library Personal Services Approved  
 Acct#6101-51110, to Ordinary Maint. Out of acc. order  
 State Conf. Acct.#6101-57210 Adopted
- 98a. Order " " 163452A  
 Adopted
99. Requesting the Board confirm the decision 163453  
 of the Som. Retirement Board to accept Approved  
 Chapter Seventeen which will provide Som.,  
 retirees with a cost of living adjustment

100. Submitted by Ald. Tarpley Sponsorship of Kevin Coleman	163588 P.O.F.
101. Som. Allied Veterans Council Annual Parade May 24, 1998 (defined within)	163588 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

May 28, 1998  
\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 163590  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| 1.  | Petition RCN for a grant of location of 552 feet of conduit and 2 manholes in South St. easterly from pole 429/3 at Windsor St. to pole 316/8 at Willow Ave. | 163591<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 1a. | Order " " " "  | 163592A<br>Adopted   |
| 2.  | Petition RCN for grant of location of 260 feet of conduit on Cross St. & Fountain Ave.   | 153593<br>Withdrawn  |
| 3.  | Petition RCN for grant of location of 1390 feet of conduit on Glen St. across Pearl St. & through to 42 Franklin St.   | 163594<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 3a. | Order " " " "  | 163595A<br>Adopted   |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

- |    |   |                   |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 4. | Resolution BOA hereby assembled requests that the Mayor's Office name the recently renovated Walnut St. Park or a portion thereof in memory of Jason Ford | 163596<br>Adopted |
| 5. | Order Traffic & Parking investigate and resolve the difficulty in making a left turn at the intersection of Washington St. & Bonner Ave.                  | 163597<br>Adopted |

- |    |       |  |                   |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 6. | Order | Highway Dept. repair the handicapped cutout at the corner of Bonner Ave. and Homer Sq.                   | 163598<br>Adopted |
| 7. | Order | DPW Comm. study the feasibility of having separate water meters for water and sewer use & gardening use  | 163599<br>Adopted |
| 8. | Order | Traffic & Parking move sign at 6 Columbus Ave. toward the intersection of Columbus Ave. & Washington St. | 163600<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Roche

- |     |          |   |                   |
|-----|----------|---|-------------------|
| 9.  | Order    | Police Dept. have directed patrols at Perkins Park, Harris Park and Perkins St. and Mt. Vernon St. from dusk to midnight and at Glen Park from dusk to dawn | 163601<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Order    | OHCD consider planting trees on Inner Belt Rd. alongside the Holiday Inn and the City Club  | 163602<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Order    | Board of Health inspect the properties described within for overgrown shrubs & debris in the yard   | 163603<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order    | Traffic & Parking & Police enforce Permit Parking on the odd side of Tufts St. & No Parking on the even side of the Street                                  | 163604<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Citation | Congratulating Irene Fulgione on her retirement from Apex Cleaners  | 163605<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Pero

- |     |          |   |                   |
|-----|----------|---|-------------------|
| 14. | Citation | Honoring Phyllis & Theodore (Ted) Ferdinand on the happy occasion of their Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary | 163606<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Order    | Highway Dept. repair the sidewalk at 72 Thurston St.  | 163607<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Order    | Traffic & Parking install a two-way stop at the intersection of Bond St. & Heath St.                    | 163608<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Resolve  | MDC to trim the sidewalk grass on Fellsway West   | 163609<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Resolve  | MDC to report on the progress of the construction of the tot lot at Foss park                           | 163610<br>Adopted |

19. Order DPW to repair the cement wall at 163611  
Grimmons Playground facing Puritan Rd. Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

20. Order Traffic Director repaint the 163612  
crosswalks at Powderhouse Rotary Adopted  
and the dividing line on Morrison  
and Kidder Aves. Please advise the  
BOA in writing of the schedule
21. Order DPW Comm. to repair the roadway on 163613  
Pearson Rd. between Dearborn & Warner Adopted  
Sts. for depressions in the road  
surface. Please advise in writing  
prior to next regular meeting
22. Order Chief of Police patrol Chester St. 163614  
Herbert St. area between 1AM-2AM Adopted  
Friday & Sat. evenings for noise  
violations and/or disorderly conduct  
and please advise as to action prior  
to next regular meeting
23. Resolve Boston Edison Co. remove all poles from 163615  
the Willow Ave. transfer station no Adopted  
later than 7/1/98 (defined within)

Submitted by Ald. Koty

24. Resolution Joan Doherty, Director of reading 163616  
for School Dept. for 24 years of Adopted  
professional services
25. Order Police Dept. conduct patrols at 163617  
Albion to Lexington Parks Adopted
26. Order OHCD & Parks Dept. work together 163618  
to repair & clean the bike path Adopted
27. Order DPW Comm. address problems concerning 163619  
the trimming of trees (defined within) Adopted
28. Order Traffic & Parking reconsider their 163620  
previous denial of 4 way stop signs Adopted  
along intersections of Kidder Ave. as amended  
between Willow & Boston Aves.
29. Order ISD not to issue C O for Dialysis 163621  
Center, Inc. until all concerns of Adopted  
City depts. & officials have been met

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

30. Order DPW Comm. provide a schedule of clean 163622  
up for all the squares to City Clerk Adopted

31. Order Requesting a rep. from Bell Atlantic 163623  
appear at June 11, 1998 BOA meetingAdopted  
to discuss maintenance & repair of  
pay phone stations
32. Order Supt. of Building Dept. submit a list 163623  
of city owned & city operated buildings Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

33. Order Police Dept. assign a traffic Officer 163625  
to stop motor vehicles on Washington St. (defined within) Adopted
34. Order City of Somerville set up a truck scale 163626  
during various hours of the day andAdopted  
evening to survey truck traffic
35. Order Somerville Charter School remove 163627  
basketball hoop prior to the schoolAdopted  
day as defined within
36. Order Chief of Police allow the day and 163628  
evening Comm. Police officers to Adopted  
attend evening Comm. meetings with  
the Ward 2 Alderman
37. Order Boston Edison Co. repair light at 163629  
40 Horace St. as defined within Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Tarpley

38. Citation In recognition of Mary Jane Weinstein 163630  
for her dedicated and caring work Adopted  
with the youth of Somerville
39. Citation In recognition of Kristine Moccia for 163631  
her dedicated and caring work with Adopted  
the youth of Somerville
40. Order DPW remove the weeds growing on the163632  
plaza in front of SCAT Adopted
41. Resolve The Administration explore how the 163633  
City of Camb. was able to obtain funds Adopted  
for sewer repair and replacement through  
the Big Dig Central Artery Project

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone & Roche

42. Citation Honoring Somerville Sports Club 163634  
on the occasion of 20th anniversaryAdopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone & White

43. Order Communication to the City of Camb.,163635  
requesting information re: plan to Adopted

create a truck route that will force additional truck traffic down Somerville Ave.

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 44. | Order | SPD assign a traffic officer to stop motor vehicles on Washington St. when buses are loading or unloading at Lincoln Park Comm. School | 163636<br>Adopted |
| 45. | Order | City examine & take necessary steps to repave Springfield St.  | 163637<br>Adopted |
| 46. | Order | Board of Health & Fire Prevention examine the front of Prospect St., for a gas leak as defined within                                  | 163638<br>Adopted |
| 47. | Order | BOA Public Safety Task Force consider increasing fines for motorist who block private driveways  | 163639<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Curtatone

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 48. | Order | DPW Comm. & City Engineer appear at the next Ward 2 Citizen Advisory Comm. at the Lincoln Park Comm. School on Aug. 19th at 7PM | 163640<br>Adopted |
| 49. | Order | DPW clean the city owned lot at 20 Quincy St.   | 163641<br>Adopted |
| 50. | Order | DPW mow & clean the public parking lot at Som. Ave. & Prospect St., across from Dunkin Donuts                                   | 163642<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, White & Taylor

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 51. | Order | Traffic & Parking paint all traffic symbols throughout Ward 2 | 163643<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

- |     |   |                |                       |
|-----|---|----------------|-----------------------|
| 52. | <u>Report of the Comm. of Finance</u>   | April 23, 1998 | 163457                |
|     | Section 15  |                | Ref. back<br>to Comm. |
| 53. | Roll Call vote on the motion of Ald. Tarpley to challenge a ruling of the chair |                | 163588<br>P.O.F.      |

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

- |     |  |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 54. | Requesting trans. of \$1,918.00 from Planning Board P.S. accts. to accts. within | 163644<br>Finance |
| 55. | Requesting approp. from FY98 Avail. funds of \$40,000.00 for Personnel           | 163645<br>Finance |
| 56. | Requesting trans. of \$35,000.00 from Traffic                                    | 163646            |

- and Parking P.S. acct. Finance
57. Requesting trans. of \$125,000.00 from 163647  
Contingency acct., Fire Dept. to P.S. acct. Finance
58. Requesting re-appt. of John F. Carroll, 163648  
53 Dudley St., Medford as Constable for 1998 Conf. of  
Appts.
59. Requesting appt. of Thomas D. Morehead, 182 163649  
Washington St., Som. as Constable for 1998 Conf. of  
Appts.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

60. Report of Comm. on Youth Services No Papers 163650  
Adopted
61. Report of Comm. on Conf. of Appts. Items 163651  
(62-65), recommends all Items Should be Approved Accepted as  
submitted
62. Mayor's Requesting the appt. of Leslie Brayton 163552 TFC  
Comm. as a member of the Conservation Comm. Appt.Conf.
63. Mayor's Requesting re-appt. of William A. 163553 TFC  
Comm. Jones as Constable for 1998 Appt.Conf.
64. Mayor's Requesting re-appt. of John L. 163454 TFC  
Comm. Paglierani as Constable for 1998 Appt.Conf.
65. Mayor's Requesting re-appt. of Frederick 163455 TFC  
Comm. MacDonald as Constable for 1998 Appt.Conf.
66. Report of Comm. on Finance Item (67), 163652  
recommends Should be Approved Accepted as  
submitted
67. Mayor's Approval to extend contract (95-200-R3) 163555 TFC  
Comm. with playground environmental Inc.Approved  
beyond the 3yr limit
68. Report of Comm. on Legislative Matters Item 163653  
(69) recommends Should be POF Accepted as  
submitted
69. Ordinance Immediate family member of a seated 162962  
Aldermen, shall be ineligible for TFC POF  
employment while that Ald. is serving
70. Report of Comm. on Licenses & Permits Items 163654  
(71-77)recommends Items (1-6), Should be Accepted  
Approved & Item (7) Should not be Approved as submitted
71. Petition Garage Lic., Hannanford Home Runs, 70 163489 TFC  
Inner Belt Rd., not more than 137 vehicles Pet. Granted

72. Petition Feast, Portuguese American Civic League 163573 TFC  
on July 10th, 11th and 12th Pet. Granted
73. Petition Outdoor Festival, Holiday Inn on July 163580 TFC  
4, 1998 from 12Noon to 10PM Pet. Granted
74. Petition Canning Drive, Donna Carroll-Color 163581 TFC  
Guard Enterprise, June 20, 1998 9AM to 3PM Pet. Granted
75. Petition Festival, Herenia Hernandez on 163582 TFC  
June 19, 1998 5-8PM Pet. Granted
76. Petition Khoury's Summer Steamer on June 14, 163585 TFC  
1998 at 10AM Pet. Granted
77. Petition Canning Drive, The Family Mission 163575 TFC  
on May 28,19,30, 1998 Not Approved
78. Notification of the Committee on Lic, & Permits 163575 TFC

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

79. Lisa Davidson submitting the Somerville 163656  
Affordable Housing Trust Fund Annual Report L & P

NEW BUSINESS

80. Drain-layer's Bond - Linskey Construction, Inc. 163657  
Rules Susp.  
Approved
81. Drain-layers's Bond - C.J. Mabardy 163658  
Rules Susp.  
Approved
82. Petition Car Wash/Fundraiser, Full Circle 163659  
High School on June 13th 9AM-3PM Rules Susp.  
Approved
83. Petition Sign Permit, Evoo Rest., 163660  
118 Beacon St. Approved  
subject to  
Planning Brd
84. Petition Health Fair, Somerville Haitian 163661  
Coalition, Sept. 19, 1998 at High Rules Susp.  
School Concourse Approved
85. Petition Procession, Brotherhood of the Holy 163662  
Spirit on May 31, 1998 (9AM to 12PM) Rules Susp.  
Approved
86. Petition Religious Procession, Luis Correia on 163663  
May 31, 1998 from 9:30AM to 10:30AM Rules Susp.  
Approved
87. Petition 1998 Renewal of Billiard/Pool Lic., 163664

88. Petition Davis Sq. Bowladrome, Inc., 45 Day St. L & P  
Outdoor Seating Lic., Lia Moreira at 163665  
77 Bow St. for 1 bench L & P
89. Petition Outdoor Seating Lic., All Rise Bakery, 163666  
LTD at 187 Elm St. for 7 tables, 20L & P  
chairs
90. Petition Outdoor Seating Lic.,Cafe Bella, 163667  
717 Broadway, 3 tables & 8 chairs L & P

1998 Renewal Outdoor Parking Licenses

91. Petition Boston Edison Co., 101 Linwood St. 163668  
for not more than 100 vehicles L & P
92. Petition Somerville Auto Repair, 453 Som. 163669  
Ave., for not more than 6 vehicles L & P
93. Petition Urban Equity Development Co., 55-59 163670  
Day St. & 108-112-118 Dover St. forL & P  
not more than 70 vehicles
94. Petition Urban Equity Development Co., 163571  
7-9 & 11-13 Herbert St. L & P

1998 Renewal Junk Dealer Licenses

95. Petition Prospect Iron & Steel Corp., 163672  
40 Bennett St. L & P
96. Petition Guber & Sherman, 60 Cross St. East 163673  
L & P

1998 Renewal Junk Shop Licenses

97. Petition The Salvation Army, 483 Broadway 163674  
L & P
98. Petition WARPED, 236 Elm St. 163675  
L & P
99. Petition Roland's, Inc., 315 Broadway 163676  
L & P
100. Comm. Special Olympics of Mass. outlining a 163677  
request for Special Olympics fund P.O.F.  
raising
101. Comm. From Design Consultants Re: The 163678  
Dialysis Clinic P.O.F.  
\*\*\*Amended by Ald. Koty\*\*\*

Documents Received after 2PM

102. Petition Transfer of Hackney Carriage Med. 81 163465 TFC  
from 4-13, Inc. to Ike, Inc. Pet. Granted

Submitted by Ald. Pero

103. Citation Ben Geman

163679  
Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

June 11, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 163680  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |   |                 |
|----|---|-----------------|
| 1. | Boston Edison for a grant of location of 4 feet of conduit from pole 212/46 to SHA property on Memorial Road                                  | 163681<br>L & P |
| 2. | Boston Edison for a grant of location of 7 feet of conduit from pole 191-5 to 32 Kent St. and relocate a pole to site of new res. development | 163682<br>L & P |
| 3. | Beco Comm. for grant of location for 272' of conduit in Cherry St. at Highland Ave.   | 163683<br>L & P |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

- |    |                                      |                  |
|----|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 4. | Citation Honoring Thomas J. McDonald | 163684<br>P.O.F. |
|----|--------------------------------------|------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Roche

- |    |  |                   |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 5. | Order ISD, BOH and the Fire Dept. inspect the premises located at 44 Pearl St., for code or public safety violations                                       | 163685<br>Adopted |
| 6. | Order Traffic & Parking replace the missing "Private Way" sign for Cross St. Place   | 163686<br>Adopted |
| 7. | Order City Solicitor advise the BOA of the possibility of revoking any licenses and permits assigned to any properties delinquent in payment of city taxes | 163687<br>Adopted |
| 8. | Order City Solicitor advise the BOA of the possibility of the City Collecting  | 163688<br>Adopted |

rent from the tenants of any building  
where taxes are delinquent

9. Order ISD & Dept. of Youth Services to 163689  
inspect the locations enclosed within Adopted  
to determine if the necessary permits  
have been obtained to operate a datura
10. Order DPW to investigate the crack sealer 163690  
currently being used for the roads Adopted  
to determine if there is a improved  
product avail. or a more applicable  
way of applying this filler

Submitted by Ald. Koty

11. Order SPD conduct directed patrols on the 163691  
tracks between Cedar & Central St., Adopted  
specifically on Fri. & Sat. evenings
12. Order ISD close down A.T.S. Tow Services 163692  
on Woodbine St. immediately for Adopted  
operating without necessary licenses  
and occupancy permits
13. Order That a Traffic & Parking develop a 163693  
plan to replace posted street cleaning Adopted  
signs on a rotating basis or inspect  
and replace street cleaning signs  
where necessary
14. Order DPW trim the tree in front of 163694  
100 Glenwood Road Adopted
15. Order SPD enforce the "NO TRUCK" 163695  
regulations on all residential Adopted  
streets in Ball Sq. area

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

16. Order Comm Gas remove the Black Top and 163696  
replace the concrete sidewalk on Adopted  
Concord Ave. near Webster, as promised
17. Order Boston Edison mow and landscape the 163697  
power transfer station on Prospect St. Adopted
18. Order Traffic & Parking repaint the 163698  
crosswalk at 497 Som. Ave. Adopted
19. Order DPW raise the sidewalk at Dane and 163699  
Somerville Ave., so a handicap ramp Adopted  
is also included
20. Order DPW sweep & remove all debris & 163700  
outgrowth of weeds, small trees and Adopted  
grass on and along the sidewalk on

Linwood St.

21. Order MDC clean the tunnel below the underpass and along McGrath Hwy. cut the grass, remove debris and graffiti 163701 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

22. Resolution That the School Superintendent arrange to have a flag and flag pole placed at the West Som. Neighborhood School, & further that placement of a flag be a prerequisite for any school under construction 163701 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

23. Order Traffic Dir. inspect the metered public spaces at Grove & Elm St. (as defined within) 163703 Adopted

24. Order DPW Comm. plant a tree at 8-10 West St., on behalf of neighborhood request, respond in writing before the next BOA meeting 163704 Adopted

25. Order BOA approve the request for the 5th Annual Bay State Ave. neighborhood Block Party Sat. July 25th, raindate July 26th (as defined within) 163705 Adopted

26. Order ISD inspect all outdoor sidewalk permit locations for compliance with permit conditions for maintaining pedestrian use of public sidewalk, & to take necessary compliance action Please advise ASAP for any permit review hearings. 163706 Adopted

27. Order Traffic Dir. adequately post Bowers Ave. (Private Way) for resident Parking only, & to forward copy of Private Way rights & responsibilities to resident (as defined within) 163707 Adopted

28. Order Supt. of Lights & Lines advise the electric utility co. of the street-lights out (defined within) 163708 Adopted

29. Order DPW Comm. consider utilizing Summer Youth work details to do additional cleaning & maintenance in Davis Sq., and other Squares as necessary \*\* amended by Ald. Abruzzio & Ald. Taylor \*\* 163709 Adopted

30. Order ISD inspect the property at 163710

209 College Ave. for health and  
zoning code violations

Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

31. Roll Call vote on the motion of Ald. Tarpley to challenge a ruling of the chair 163588  
Remain on  
Table

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

32. Requesting the approval for a transfer of (\$39,280.) from the Fire Dept. Personal Services Acct. #4201-51110, to various accounts as listed 163711  
Finance
33. Requesting approval for an approp. from FY '98 avail. funds (\$83,486.) for the DPW Snow Removal Acct.# 8005-52940 163712  
Finance
34. Submitting the Ord. adding Sec. 9-111 to the Code of Ord. which would regulate the sounding of burglar or fire alarms within the City. 163713  
Leg. Matters
35. Submitting an Ord. replacing Sec. 8-7 of the Code of Ord. which would further regulate the operation of various business and industrial establishments (as defined within) 163714  
Leg. Matters
36. Requesting the approval for a transfer of (\$65,500.) from the Contingency Acct. #9990-51110 to various accts 163715  
Finance
37. Requesting the approval for a transfer of (\$45,000.) from the Contingency Acct. #9990-51110 to DPW'S-Electrical Personal Services Acct.#8002-51110 various accts 163716  
Finance
38. Submitting the proposed FY'99 Budget. 163717  
Finance
39. Requesting the re-appoints of: 163718  
Conf. of  
Appts.
- Elizabeth Morton, 104 Highland Ave., as a "Member" of the Som. Arts Council  
Term to expire Nov. 2000
- Cynthia Runge-Glacy, 126 Gov. Winthrop Rd. as a "Member" of the Som. Arts Council  
Term to expire Nov. 2000
- Rosamund Cummins, 45 Kingston St. as a "Member" of the Som. Arts Council.  
Term to expire Jan. 2001
40. Requesting the appointments to the Som. Arts 163719

Council (list of names and resumes attached)	Conf. of Appts.
41. Request the appoint. of Pierre R. Voss, 493 Broadway, Som., MA as a constable for 1998	163720 Conf. of Appts.
<u>REPORTS OF COMMITTEES</u>	
42. <u>Report of the Comm. on Finance</u> Items (43-46) Recommend Items (43-45) should be approved and Item (46) should be approved with one condition	163721 Approved as amended
43. Requesting trans. of \$125,000.00 from Contingency acct., Fire Dept. to P.S. acct.	163647 TFC Approved acc. order adopted
43A. Order                   "                   "	163647A Adopted
44. Requesting approp. from FY98 Avail. funds of \$40,000.00 for Personnel	163645 TFC Approved acc. order adopted
44A. Order                   "                   "	163645A Adopted
45. Requesting trans. of \$1,918.00 from Planning Board P.S. accts. to accts. within	163644 TFC Approved acc. order adopted
45A. Order                   "                   "	163644A Adopted
46. Requesting trans. of \$35,000.00 from Traffic and Parking P.S. acct.	163646 TFC Approved w/condition acc. order approved
46A. Order                   "                   "	163646A Adopted
47. <u>Notice: Ald. Buonomo, Chairman of the Comm. on Finance has requested that the Comm. meet as a COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE re: FY '99 deliberations (defined within)</u>	163722 P.O.F.
48. <u>Report of the Comm on Lic. &amp; Permits</u> Items (49-55A) Recommends Items (49-55A) should be approved	163723 Acc. as submitted
49. Drain Layers Bond - John J. Holly, Inc.	163563 TFC

- Approved
50. Petition 1998 Renewal of Billiard/Pool Lic., 163664 TFC  
Davis Sq. Bowladrome, Inc., 45 Day St. Approved
51. Petition Outdoor Seating Lic., All Rise Bakery, 163666 TFC  
LTD at 187 Elm St. for 7 tables, 20Approved  
chairs
52. Petition Outdoor Seating Lic.,Cafe Bella, 163667 TFC  
717 Broadway, 3 tables & 8 chairs Approved
53. Petition WARPED, 236 Elm St. 163675 TFC  
Approved
54. Petition Roland's, Inc., 315 Broadway 163676 TFC  
Approved
55. Comm. Special Olympics of Mass. outlining a 163677 TFC  
req. for Special Olympics fund raising Approved
- 55A. Petition Pat's Auto Body Inc., 24-30 Joy St.163468 TFC  
Renewal outdoor parking Approved
56. Notification of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits 163724  
RE: RULE 36 P.O.F.
57. Report of the Comm. on Conf. of Appts. Items 163725  
(58&59)Recommends (58&59) should be approved Accepted  
as submitted
58. Requesting the appointment of David M. Toro, 163554 TFC  
6 Thurlow Ave.,Revere, Ma as a constable for Approved  
the City of Som. for the 1998
59. Requesting re-appt. of John F. Carroll, 163648 TFC  
53 Dudley St., Medford as Constable for 1998 Approved
60. Request of the Comm. on Leg. Matters RE: RULE 36 163726  
P.O.F.
61. Notification of the Comm. on Leg. Matters 163727  
RE: RULE 36 P.O.F.
- COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS
62. Joseph Vivolo, Licensing Inspector submitting a 163728  
report Re: Alcohol Sting Operation-Sale to Minors P.O.F.
63. Eric Breitreutz, Exec. Dir. Historic 163729  
Preservation Comm. responding to a Board P.O.F.  
order by Ald. Taylor RE: 9 Aldersey St.
64. Zoning Board of Appeals notify BOA of Public 163730  
Hearing, heard on June 10, 1998 on appeals of P.O.F.  
Visiting Nurse, Lowell St. LTD., 259 Lowell St.,  
Christine Singley, 44 Florence St., and on

## Inclusionary Housing

65. Somerville Planning Board's meeting agenda 163731  
June 16, 1998 at 7PM on the Board of Appeals P.O.F.  
Cases, 314-318 Highland Ave., 44-46 Wisconsin  
Ave., and 495 Columbia St.
66. NOT USED

NEW BUSINESS

67. Petition Matignon Football Parents Assoc., 163732  
Canning Drive, Sat. June 13th 10AM-2PM Rules Susp.  
Davis Sq., McGrath & Broadway (islands) Pet. Granted
68. Petition Angel Fund of MGH to sponsor a 163733  
Family Fun Festival Aug. 13th-16th Rules Susp.  
at the Assembly Sq. Mall Pet. Denied

1998-99 Renewal Junk Shop Lic.

69. Petition Creighton Benham, 108 Breacon St. 163734  
L & P
70. Petition Londontowne Galleries, 380 Som. Ave. 163735  
L & P

1998-99 Renewal Pool & Billiard Tables & Bowling Alley

71. Petition New O Solo Mio Cafe, Inc. d/b/a Danny's 163736  
(1) Pool Table, 527 Medford St. L & P
72. Petition Good Time Billiards, Inc. 163737  
30 Sturtevant St., 4 billiards, L & P  
66 pool tables, 14 bowling alleys

1998-99 Renewal Hackney Carriage Lic.

73. Petition King's Transportation Co. Inc. 163738  
Medallion #70 T & P
74. Petition Gaeta Trans. Co. Inc. 163739  
Medallion #84 T & P
75. Petition Ronald A. Patalano, Inc. 163740  
Med. #83 T & P
76. Petition Harry's Cab Co. 163741  
Med. #48 T & P
77. Petition Milman, Inc. 163742  
Med. #85 T & P
78. Petition Somerville Taxi, Inc. 163743  
Med. #66 T & P
79. Petition Halligan Corp., Med. #63 163744

		T & P
80.	Petition Alpal, Trans., Med.#68	163745 T & P
81.	Petition J&J Trans., Med.#74	163746 T & P
82.	Petition S.L.S. Trans. Inc., Med.#76	163747 T & P
83.	Petition J.J.S. Trans. Inc., Med.#75	163748 T & P
84.	Petition Richardson Taxi, Med.#88	163749 T & P
85.	Petition Caroles Trans. Inc., Med. #69	163750 T & P
86.	Petition Mames Taxi, Inc. Med. #49	163751 T & P
87.	Petition RDKS Trans. Inc., Med. #41	163752 T & P

1998-99 Renewal Taxi Stands

88.	Petition Green Cab Co., Inc (22 Stands)	163753 T & P
-----	--	-----------------

1998-99 NEW - Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II

89.	Petition (NEW) Isaac's Auto Clinic, 6 Beach Ave.	163754 L & P
90.	Petition (NEW) James D. McEwan, Auto Brokers 182 Washington St.	163755 L & P
91.	Petition 5th Annual Bay State Ave. Block Party from Mallet St. - Kidder Ave. July 25th 3PM until midnight	163756 L & P
92.	Petition 1998-99 Renewal of Outdoor Parking Lic. LaHaceinda, Inc., 10-14 Ward St. not more than (50) vehicles	163757 L & P
93.	Notice of Claim - Michael P. Robinson	163758 P.O.F.

Documents received after 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Koty

94.	Order City Clerk contact Bell Atlantic and request appearance of Peter Bowman or his designee to appear before a future joint meeting of the Comm. on Public Safety & Comm.	163759 Adopted
-----	---	-------------------

## on Public Utilities

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Koty

95. Resolve BOA will take no action in any Bell Atlantic Petition until they appear before the Joint Comm. on Public Safety and Public Utility 163760  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Tarpley

96. Order Second request that the City Admin. inform the BOA in writing within 7 days on the status of the youth program and the membership of the admin. appear at the 6/25/98 BOA meeting to discuss same 163761  
Adopted
97. Order City Solicitor inform the BOA as to the terms of the Agreement for the judgement in the Alison Lund VS. City of Som. & provide all members with a copy of the same (defined within) 163762  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Pero

98. Order ISD to inspect the empty lot on Adams St. for code violations and report back in 7 days 163763  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

99. Order DPW place Iron Rod Trash cans in front of the several locations, list attached 163764  
Adopted
100. Order BOH inspect 357 Som. Ave for code violations 163765  
Adopted
101. Order That all business operating in Ward 2 shall make every effort to keep sidewalks clean of debris, grass cut, trees trimmed and garbage in the approp. containers 163766  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

102. Submitting a proposed Ordinance RE: the placement & Maintenance of NEWSRACKS within the city 163767  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Pero

103. Resolve Honoring the service of the Korean War veterans from Som. who made the supreme sacrifice 163768  
Army Capt. Richard W. Hemenway, Killed in Action June 25, 1953  
Army Private First Class Thomas R. O'Hanlon, Killed in Action June 6, 1951
104. Order SPD to enforce the prohibition of bicycle riding on sidewalks especially in the Winter Hill area 163769  
Adopted

105. Resolve Exec. Dir. of SHA to limit Mystic housing tenants parking on the private way (rear Ash Ave.) 163770 Adopted
106. Resolve MDC trim the grass on Fellsway West. Second Request 163771 Adopted  
\*\* Amended by Ald. Buonomo \*\*
107. Sign Bond - Bank of Boston, 408 Highland Ave. 163772 Approved
108. Petition 1998-99 Renewal Extended Hour Lic. Kee Kar Lau Restaurant 163773 L & P  
1158 Broadway
109. Petition Josette & Abdu-Salaam to use Vinal Ave., Garden & Nunziato Field for their wedding July 11th 2-9PM 163774 L & P
110. Petition Morris Dance Team, to dance in public at Statue Park, Seven Hills Park, and Kenney Park all in Davis Sq., on June 15 & 17th from 6:45PM to 8:30PM 163775 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
111. Comm. Comm. of Mass., office of the Environmental Affairs re: environmental impact of proposed Stop & Shop & notification of a meeting June 26, 1998 at the site 163776 P.O.F.

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

112. Order Comm. of DPW remove the football equipment at the Southern Field 163777 P.O.F.
113. Order ISD notify the property owner at 49 Franklin St. to clean the area of overgrown brush and weeds 163778 Adopted
114. Order City Solicitor appear before the next sched. joint meeting of the Comm. on Public Health & Public Safety & the Comm. on Public Utilities & Public Works on July 23, 1998 at 6PM to discuss issues regarding the Winter Hill Plaza and surrounding neighborhood 163779 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

115. Resolve To limit spending of \$10,000. to allegations of discrimination 163780 Adopted
116. Resolve That Admin. appropriate funds for sensitivity studies 163781 Adopted  
\*\* amended by Ald. White to include any other recommendations made by the study \*\*
117. COMM. City Solicitor responding to BOA 163782

	order by Ald. Buonomo	Adopted
118. Petition	Som. Sharks, Jim O'Brien canning drive June 27th, July 18th, August 8th	163783 Adopted
<u>Submitted by Ald. Buonomo</u>		
119. Order	City establish a moratorium on issuing permits for carnivals in the City for the next five years	163784 Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

June 25, 1998  
\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 163785  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |   |                  |
|----|---|------------------|
| 1. | Petition Boston Edison for a grant of location for one concrete lamppost L & P on Middle St.                    | 163786           |
| 2. | Petition Boston Edison for a grant of location for 39 feet of conduit in Sartwell Ave. L & P for Kennedy School | 163786           |
| 3. | Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location to replace damaged cable on Wade Court                           | 163788<br>P.O.F. |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Pero

- |    |                                |                  |
|----|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 4. | Citation Honoring Dolores Ruta | 163790<br>P.O.F. |
|----|--------------------------------|------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio

- |    |   |                  |
|----|---|------------------|
| 5. | Citation Honoring Victor DoCouto, President of the Som. Rotary Club 1997-1998 | 163791<br>P.O.F. |
|----|---|------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

- |    |   |                   |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 6. | Resolution In support of the Somerville Hospital Nurses | 163791<br>Adopted |
|----|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

- |    |   |                   |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 7. | Resolve Commonwealth Gas remove the Black Top and replace the concrete sidewalk on Concord Ave. near Webster, as promised | 163792<br>Adopted |
| 8. | Resolve Boston Edison mow & landscape the   | 163793            |

- power transfer station on Prospect St. Adopted
9. Order DPW sweep & remove all debris and overgrowth of weeds, small trees and grass on and along the sidewalk on Linwood St. 163794 Adopted
10. Order DPW raise the sidewalk on Dane and Somerville Ave., so a handicap ramp is included 163795 Adopted
11. Order Traffic & Parking repaint the crosswalk at 497 Som. Ave, ramp is also included 163796 Adopted
12. Resolve MDC clean the tunnel below the underpass and along McGrath Hwy, cut the grass, remove debris, grass, and graffiti 163797 Adopted
- Submitted by Ald. Taylor
13. Order Supt. of Hwy post Tower & Crown Sts, for regular street cleaning 163798 Adopted
14. Order Traffic & Parking enforce Street Cleaning Ord. on Tower & Crown Sts. 163799 Adopted
15. Order Traffic & Parking post Fire Lane on Lowell Cir. 163800 Adopted
16. Order DPW place spotlight at Morse-Kelly Playground on a timer to shut off at 11PM 163801 Adopted
17. Order ISD monitor the Central St./ Monmouth St. neighborhood for violation of the Noise Ord., specifically at the Som. Hosp. Annex 163802 Adopted
18. Order ISD monitor the Central St./ Willouby St. neighborhood for violation of the Noise Ord. specifically at the Bell Atlantic building 163803 Adopted
19. Order Chief of Police increase patrols on Atherton St., Beech St., Harvard St. in response to recent criminal activity. Please note, the Round House has been a recent target 163804 Adopted
20. Order Chief of Police increase patrols on Gibbens St., Cambria St., Central St. (Summer St.-Highland Ave.) and Benton Rd. in response to recent criminal activity 163805 Adopted
21. Order Traffic & Parking place a flashing School Zone sign on Highland Ave. at 163806 Adopted

the Charter School site.

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 22. | Order | DPW and Traffic & Parking put a guard rail at the bend at Prospect Hill Pkwy near the intersection of Columbus Ave. | 163807<br>Adopted |
| 23. | Order | Traffic & Parking to erect a playground sign and put a crosswalk designation at Walnut St. Playground               | 163808<br>Adopted |
| 24. | Order | Park Dept. to enhance the lighting at Walnut St. playground   | 163809<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Taylor, Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 25. | Order | Traffic & Parking investigate the need for additional lights, signs and/or crossing guards at Washington St./Webster Ave. for student safety at Charter School | 163810<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Pero

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 26. | Order | ISD inspect property at 98 Jacques St. for possible code violations | 163811<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Roche

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 27. | Order      | Traffic & Parking and SPD enforce Permit Parking on Franklin St. between Broadway & Pearl St.   | 163812<br>Adopted |
| 28. | Order      | SPD have directed patrols at the following locations, Glen Park, Dusk to Dawn, Harris Park and Perkins Playground, from 8PM to 2AM. East Som. Comm. School yard from Dusk to Dawn                     | 163813<br>Adopted |
| 29. | Resolve    | A Representative from Mass Hwy Dept. appear at the next regularly scheduled BOA meeting to address the status of the pedestrian signals upgrade at Broadway and McGrath Hwy                           | 163814<br>Adopted |
| 30. | Resolve    | That the Dedication Comm. consider naming a site in memory of Joshua Almas. (as defined within)   | 163815<br>Adopted |
| 31. | Resolution | That the appropriate City & State work with the MWRA to assure the construction work now being performed from 7PM-5AM stop and more appropriate work hours be agreed on (Copy to all State delegates) | 163816<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

32. Order DPW fix the sidewalk at 11 Elmwood St. 163817  
Adopted
33. Order SPD monitor truck traffic on residential streets throughout West Som., including Powderhouse Blvd., Paulina St. & Simpson Ave. for violations of heavy trucking violations 163818  
Adopted
- 33a. Order Traffic & Parking place a traffic light at the corner of Cameron Ave. and Holland St. 163819  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

34. Order RCN explain why work on Glen St. proceeded without notifying neighbors and further explain why work continued beyond 5PM (the schedule time) 163820  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

35. Resolve That the elderly Tax work off pilot program committee convene to review the programs 1st years performance and make any recommendation, as necessary 163821  
Adopted
36. Citation Honoring Elizabeth Peabody House 163822  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Roche

37. Order That the Public Safety & Health Comm. study the feasibility of a second Ambulance Co. to better serve the residents of Somerville 163823  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

38. Order DPW inspect Lowden Ave. from 50 Lowden Ave. to Kidder Ave. for improvements to storm drains/catch basins \*\*\*Ald. Curtatone Amended \*\* 163824  
Adopted
39. Order DPW inspect and take necessary action to repair/replace sidewalks on Herbert St. between Chester & Day Sts. Please advise in writing prior to next meeting 163825  
Adopted
40. Order DPW to repair/replace the catch basin & sidewalk at intersection of Winslow Ave. & Villa Ave. Please advise in writing prior to next meeting. 163826  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

- |      |         |  |   |
|------|---------|--|---|
| 41.  | Order   | Traffic & Parking paint the driveway curb at 52 Dickerson St.  | 163827<br>Adopted                               |
| 42.  | Order   | DPW cut and clear the City owned property (OHCD) at 20 Quincy St.  | 163828<br>Adopted                               |
| 43.  | Resolve | That the Mass Hwy Dept. inspect the Dane St. Bridge for sidewalk joint separation at the sidewalks at each end of the bridge, and make necessary repairs | 163829<br>Adopted                               |
| 44.  | Resolve | Public Safety Comm. hold a public hearing to discuss the concerns of citizens in re: to flooding that occurred on June 13, 1998                          | 163830<br>Adopted                               |
| 45.  | Resolve | That the Administration approp. the necessary funds to repair Kingman Rd to stop the on going flooding of basements of home located on that road         | 163831<br>Adopted                               |
| 46.  | Resolve | That all City owned vehicles no longer be used for personal errands. City employees who operate these vehicles may only use them 8am to 5pm              | 163832<br>Comm. on<br>Public work<br>and Safety |
| 47.  | Order   | DPW assign a clean up crew to the Union Sq. area to remove litter and sweep the sidewalks in the area  | 163833<br>Adopted                               |
| 48.  | Order   | DPW replace the sidewalks on Webster Ave. between Tremont and Norfolk Sts.   | 163834<br>Adopted                               |
| 49.  | Order   | ISD inspect Webster Auto Body for cars parked on the sidewalk  | 163835<br>Adopted                               |
| 50.  | Order   | BOH inspect 18 School St. for health code violations what the owner of that property is ordered to clean out debris in the driveway                      | 163836<br>Adopted                               |
| 51.  | Order   | SPD monitor speeding on Bolton St. between 2PM & 4PM. Further that Traffic and Parking post a speed sign restricting the speed limit to 15 MPH.          | 163837<br>Adopted                               |
| 52.  | Order   | DPW or Boston Edison install a safety light on pole # 37 and further that DPW or Boston Edison inspect the control meter on light pole # 4               | 163838<br>Adopted                               |
| 52A. |         |  |   |
| 53.  | Order   | BOH & ISD inspect Auto Radiator Co., located on Webster Ave. for health  | 163840<br>Adopted                               |

& code violations, further that the owners are ordered to clean their property and remove overgrown weeds

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 54. | Order | BOH & ISD inspect Commercial Auto Exchange on Norfolk St. for health & code violations, further that they are ordered to clean the sidewalk and cut the weeds | 163841<br>Adopted |
| 55. | Order | BOH inspect 61 Columbia St. for health and safety violations  | 163842<br>Adopted |
| 56. | Order | BOH inspect 203 Tremont St. for health code violations  | 163843<br>Adopted |

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

- |      |         |  |   |
|------|---------|--|---|
| 57.  | Comm.   | Requesting approp. from FY98 Avail. funds of \$40,000.00 for Personnel | 163645 TFC<br>Accepted<br>as submitted<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 57a. | Order   | " " "  | 163645A<br>Adopted  |
| 58.  | Resolve | To limit spending of \$10,000. to allegations of discrimination        | 163780<br>Withdrawn   |

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

- |      |       |   |  |
|------|-------|---|--|
| 59.  |       | Requesting the approval for a increase in the FY '99 budget of \$5,000. in the personal services, salary and wages, temp. acct.# 2401-51200 | 163844<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved<br>Acc. order<br>adopted |
| 59a. | Order | " " "   | 163844A<br>Adopted   |
| 60.  |       | Requesting the approval for a increase in the proposed FY '99 Budget of \$7.500. in the Memorial Day Acct. #1041-5300                       | 163845<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved<br>Acc. Order<br>Adopted |
| 60a. | Order | " " "   | 163881<br>Adopted  |

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

- |     |  |   |                                  |
|-----|--|---|----------------------------------|
| 61. |  | <u>Report of the Comm. on Finance</u> Item (62) Recommends Item (62) should be approved | 163846<br>Accepted as<br>Amended |
|-----|--|---|----------------------------------|

62. Submitting the proposed FY'99 Budget. 163717 TFC  
Approved  
Acc. order  
Adopted
- 62a. Order " " 163717A  
Adopted
63. Report of the Comm. on Finance 163847  
Items (64-67) Recommends Items (64-67) should  
be approved Accepted as  
Submitted
64. Requesting the approval for a transfer of 163711 TFC  
(\$39,280.) from the Fire Dept. Personal  
Services Acct. #4201-51110, to various  
accounts as listed below Approved  
Acc. Order  
Adopted
- 64a. Order " " 163711A  
Adopted
65. Requesting approval for an approp. from 163712 TFC  
FY '98 avail. funds (\$83,486.) for the  
DPW Snow Removal  
Acct.# 8005-52940 Approved  
Acc. Order  
Adopted
- 65a. Order " " 163712A  
Adopted
66. Requesting the approval for a transfer of 163715 TFC  
(\$65,500.) from the Contingency Acct. #9990-51110  
to various accts as listed on the attached sheet Approved  
Acc. Order  
Adopted
- 66a. Order " " 163715A  
Adopted
67. Requesting the approval for a transfer of 163716 TFC  
(\$45,000.) from the Contingency Acct.#9990-51110  
to DPW'S-Electrical Personal Services Acct.  
#8002-51110 various accts (list is attached) Approved  
acc. order  
Adopted
- 67a. Order " " 163716A  
Adopted
68. Report of Comm. on Conf. of Appts. Items (69&70) 163848  
Recommends Items (69&70) should be approved Accepted  
as submitted
69. Requesting the re-appoints of: 163718 TFC  
Approved  
Elizabeth Morton, 104 Highland Ave., as a  
"Member" of the Arts Council. Term to expire 11/00  
Cynthia Runge-Glacy, 126 Gov. Winthrop Rd. as a  
"Member" of the Arts Council. Term to expire 11/00

Rosamund Cummins, 45 Kingston St. as a "Member"  
of the Som. Arts Council. Term to expire Jan. 2001

70. Requesting the appointments to the Som. Arts Council (list of names and resumes attached) 163719 TFC Approved
71. Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items 163849 TFC  
(72-92) Recommends (72-91) should be approved Acc. as  
and Item (92) should be approved with conditions Submitted
72. Petition Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 163470 TFC  
500 Columbia St. Approved  
not more than 61 vehicles
73. Petition Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 163471 TFC  
494 Columbia St. Approved  
not more than 15 vehicles
74. Petition Brown & Flaherty 163472 TFC  
265 Washington St., Som., MA Approved  
not more than 15 vehicles
75. Petition D.M. Auto Body Inc., 163473 TFC  
40 Joy St., Som., MA Approved  
not more than 44 vehicles
76. Petition 1998 Renewal Junk Shop Lic. 163564 TFC  
Whalen Furniture, 311 Som. Ave. Approved
77. Petition 1998 Renewal Junk Dealer Lic. 163565 TFC  
Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Approved  
480 Columbia St.
78. Petition Talewsky, 508 Columbia St. 163566 TFC  
Approved
79. Petition Atlas Junk, Co., 475 Columbia St. 163567 TFC  
Approved
80. Petition P. Jacobson, Inc., 486 Columbia St. 163568 TFC  
Approved
81. Petition Extended hours 163569 TFC  
Haddad, 205 Broadway Approved
82. Petition Outdoor Seating Lic., Lia Moreira at 163665 TFC  
77 Bow St. for 1 bench Approved
83. Petition 1998 Renewal Outdoor Parking Licenses 163669 TFC  
Somerville Auto Repair, 453 Somerville Approved  
Ave., for not more than 6 vehicles
84. Petition 1998 Renewal Junk Dealer Licenses 163672 TFC  
Prospect Iron & Steel Corp., Approved  
40 Bennett St.

85. Petition Guber & Sherman, 60 Cross St. East 163673 TFC  
Approved
86. Petition 1998-99 Renewal Junk Shop Lic. 163734 TFC  
Creighton Benham, 108 Breacon St. Approved
87. Petition Londontowne Galleries, 380 Som. Ave. 163735 TFC  
Approved
88. Petition 5th Annual Bay State Ave. Block Party 163756 TFC  
from Mallet St. - Kidder Ave. Approved  
July 25th 3PM until midnight
89. Petition 1998-99 Renewal of Outdoor Parking Lic. 163757 TFC  
LaHaceinda, Inc., 10-14 Ward St. Approved  
not more than (50) vehicles
90. Petition 1998-99 Renewal Extended Hour Lic. 163773 TFC  
Kee Kar Lau Restaurant Approved  
1158 Broadway
91. Petition Josette & Abdu-Salaam to use Vinal 163774 TFC  
Ave., Garden & Nunziato Field for Approved  
their wedding July 11th 2-9PM
92. 1998-99(NEW) Used Car Dealers Lic. 163755 TFC  
Class II James D. McEwan, Auto Approved  
Brokers 182 Washington St. w/conditions
93. Report of the Comm. on Public Safety No papers
94. Report of the Comm. on Youth Services No papers
95. Report of the referral from Comm. on Leg. Matters 163850  
Items (96-99) Recommends Items (96-99) should Accepted  
not be approved under Rule 36 as submitted
96. Submitting proposed Living Wage Ordinance 162493 TFC  
Refer back  
to Comm.
97. Order A feasibility study for a proposed 162935 TFC  
change to the Zoning Ordinance Refer back  
establishing a "Critical Development to Comm.  
Overlay Zone"
98. Ordinance Be it ordained under the Ethics 162962 TFC  
Ord. of the City , that immediate Refer back  
family members of a seated Aldermen, to Comm.  
shall be ineligible for employment  
with the City while that Alderman is  
serving on the BOA. (defined within)
99. Order That all municipal lien certificates 163196 TFC  
issued by the City of Som. residential Refer back

- properties state on such certificates to Comm.  
the number of legal units authorized  
for such property according to the  
records of the Building Dept.
100. Report of the referral from the Comm. on 163851  
Lic. & Permits Item (101) Recommends Item (101) Accepted  
should not be approved under Rule 36 as submitted
101. Petition Urban Equity Dev. Co., 55-59 Day St. 163258 TFC  
and 108-112 & 118 Dover St. Granted  
(not more than 70 vehicles) w/conditions
102. Report of the referral from the Comm. on 163852  
Housing & Community Dev. Items (103&104)  
Recommends Items (103&104) should not be  
approved under Rule 36
103. Order A feasibility study for a proposed 162935 TFC  
change to the Zoning Ordinance Refer back  
establishing a "Critical Development to Comm.  
Overlay Zone"
104. Order That all municipal lien certificates 163196 TFC  
issued by City residential properties Refer back  
state on such certificates the number to Comm.  
of units authorized for such property  
according to Building Dept. records
105. Report of the referral from the Comm. on 163853 TFC  
Finance Items (106-108) Recommends (106-108) Refer back  
should not be approved to Comm.
106. Submitting proposed Living Wage Ordinance 162493 TFC  
Refer back  
to Comm.
107. Submitting a recommendation RE: 163089 TFC  
COLLECTION: SNOW REMOVAL FINES BY MUNICIPAL LIEN Refer back  
to Comm.
108. ResolutionThat the City create the position 163198 TFC  
of a Grant Office Director/ Refer back  
Coordinator to Comm.
109. Notification Relative to Rule 36, 163854  
Comm. on Leg. Matters P.O.F.
110. Notification Relative to Rule 36, 163855  
on Lic. & Permits P.O.F.
111. Request to Rule 36, Comm. on Lic. & Permits 163857  
P.O.F.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

112. DPW Commissioner, submitting a Progress 163856

## Report on the Cedar St. Bridge

P.O.F.

113. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, 163858  
Wed. July 1, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeals of P.O.F.  
Abebe Woldu, 153 College Ave., Anthony Teebagy,  
314-318 Highland Ave., David Aposhian, 70-80  
Webster Ave., Broadway Realty Trust, 380  
Broadway, J. Talensia, 495 Columbia St.
114. Joseph Vivolo Licensing Inspector, SPD 163859  
RE: the Alcohol Sting Operation/sale P.O.F.  
or delivery to intoxicated persons

NEW BUSINESS

115. Comm. MDC Commissioner in response to a 163860  
BOA order re: the maintenance of P.O.F.  
the grass on Fellsway West
116. Comm. Bell Atlantic responding to Alderman 163861  
Curtatone's resolution of May 28, 1998 P.O.F.  
requesting their appearance be  
postponed to June 25, 1998
117. Petition Transfer of Taxi Lic. (Med.#46) 163862  
From: Cinema Taxi, To: V&N Taxi Adopted

1998-99 RENEWAL HACKNEY CARRIAGE LIC.

118. Petition DRQ Taxi, Inc. Med. #27 163863  
T & P
119. Petition MADKEP Transportation, Inc. 163864  
T & P
120. Petition Dave's Trans. Inc., Med. #67 163865  
T & P
121. Petition Ball Sq. Taxi, Inc., Med. #72 163866  
T & P
122. Petition RJK & Co. d/b/a MacDonald, 14 McGrath 163867  
Hwy for renewal of extended hours of L & P  
operation 12AM to 12PM, 7 days per week
123. Petition Lisa Davidson for a block party on 163868  
Richdale Ave. June 27th 12Noon to 5PM Adopted
124. Petition Renewal Pool Table Lic. (1) 163869  
T.R. Roses, Inc. 518 Som Ave. L & P
125. Petition Projection over sidewalk, 163870  
at 255 Elm St., CL & J Productions L & P  
d/b/a The Works Theater
126. Petition Pedro Garzia d/b/a Taqueria Tapatio 163871  
for a sign over the sidewalk at L & P

82 Broadway

127. Petition Eric Shakes, cookout at 6 Beach Ave. 163872  
July 4th 10AM-10PM Adopted
128. Petition Thomas Kelleher, 8 Hardan Road 163873  
Block Party, July 6th 2-10PM Adopted
129. Petition Mike Boudo, Somerville Arts Council 163874  
to hang Banner at several locations L & P
130. Notice of Claim - Joan Colbert 163875  
P.O.F.

Documents recieved after 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

131. Order DPW & ISD immediatley notify the owner 163876  
at 24-26 Line St. That within 24 hours Adopted as  
of notice they are hereby required to Amended  
remove the structure at 24-26 Line St.
132. Order Chief Eng., Dir. BOH, Envir. Officer 163877  
& Chief of SPD are requested to appear Adopted  
at the next BOA meeting to respond to  
the questions regarding public safety  
issues at 220 Washington St.

Submitted by Ald. Koty

133. Order Lights & Lines have a street light 163878  
installed on Warwick St. near the Adopted  
corner of Cedar St.
134. Order ISD inspect the property at 229 163879  
Lowell St. for many code violations Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

135. Order Traffic & Parking enforce parking 163880  
regulations on Tower st. in front of Adopted  
Som. Hospital (Mon.-Fri. 2:30PM-5PM)

Submitted Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Tarpley

136. Resolution BOA hereby requests that the  
Dedication Comm. consider nsming the  
Basketball Courts at Conway Park in  
honor of Anthony "Tony" Lavelli

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

July 9, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 163881  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, John M. Connolly,  
James F. Halloran, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and  
President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |          |  |                                       |
|----|----------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. | Petition | Samuel Sarno for a garage license<br>at 18 Clarendon Ave.  | 163882<br>L & P                       |
| 2. | Petition | Bell Atlantic for grant of location<br>of 15ft of conduit on Pennsylvania Ave. and 25ft of conduit to property<br>line at 4-43 Minnesota Ave.  | 163883<br>L.O.T                       |
| 3. | Petition | Bell Atlantic for a grant of location<br>of 11ft of conduit on southerly side<br>of Cross St. to private property line<br>at 35-37 Cross St.   | 163884<br>L.O.T                       |
| 4. | Petition | Bell Atlantic for a grant of location<br>of 15ft of conduit on Pennsylvania Ave. at # 45-47  | 163885<br>L.O.T                       |
| 5. | Petition | Bell Atlantic for a grant of location<br>of 25ft of conduit in Pennsylvania Ave.<br>to #45 Wisconsin Ave.  | 163886<br>L.O.T                       |
| 6. | Petition | Boston Edison for a grant of location<br>for 3.5ft of conduit from memorial Rd<br>to Butler Drive and 90ft of conduit<br>from entrance to Memorial Rd to MH<br>18151 on Butler Drive | 163887<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |
| 7. | Petition | RCN for a grant of location of 171ft<br>of conduit & (1) manhole in Cherry St.   | 163888<br>L & P                       |
| 8. | Petition | RCN for a grant of location for 996ft<br>of conduit in Broadway easterly from<br>Bartlett to intersection of Main St.  | 163889<br>L & P                       |
| 9. | Petition | RCN for a grant of location of 815ft<br>of conduit & (2) manholes in Foley St.   | 163890<br>L & P                       |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 10. | Citation Honoring Laura Arsenault on her 80th Birthday  | 163891<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Order ISD & BOH advise the owner of the property abutting the "Round House" at the corner of Atherton & Beech Sts to clean the property | 163892<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Roche

- |     |  |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 12. | Order SPD initially place speed traps at the following locations and then enforce the speed limit with increased visibility & additional speed traps at various times & dates (defined within)     | 163893<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order SPD, ISD & Traffic & Parking enforce all city ord. at General Insulation on Cross St. East (defined within)  | 163894<br>Adopted |
| 14. | Order ISD, BOH, EPA officer and Fire Prevention Bureau provide a written update on the status of the violations discovered at Broadway Brake   | 163895<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Resolution MDC maintain all responsible properties along McGrath Hwy by trimming grass areas & replacing bulbs in underpass at intersection of Washington St. and at former Somerville Lumber site | 163896<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

- |     |  |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 16. | Order ISD contact Royal White laundry service and advise management their vehicles are not to violate the agreement to drive their trucks down Tremont St.       | 163897<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order Traffic & Parking erect a street sign at Tremont Place   | 163898<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order DPW replace the sidewalk on Harrison St. between Kent St. and Park St.   | 163899<br>Adopted |
| 19. | Order DPW & ISD immediately notify the owner at 24-26 Line St. That within 24 hours of notice they are hereby required to remove the structure at 24-26 Line St. | 163876<br>Adopted |
| 20. | Order Park & Recreation Dept. remove the Field Goal Post at Lincoln Park   | 163900<br>Adopted |

21. Order Chief of Police increase directed 163901  
patrols at Brick Bottom Condos Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty & Ald. Connolly

22. Order OHCD & or DPW take the necessary step 163902  
to correct the drainage problem on the Adopted  
bike path from Cedar to Willow St.

Submitted by Ald. Koty

23. Order DPW cut grass at vacant lot at the 163903  
corner of Partridge Ave. & Medford St. Adopted

24. Order SPD conduct speed trap at various 163904  
hours on Lowell St. Adopted

25. Order SPD conduct directed patrol at Albion 163905  
& Lexington Parks specifically during Adopted  
evening hours

26. Order DPW replace broken sidewalk squares on 163906  
Boston Ave, (Broadway to Highland Rd) Adopted  
on both sides & correct the drainage  
problem at Rogers Ave. & Broadway

27. Order BOH & ISD inspect the property at 163907  
495 Medford St. & 4 Norwood Ave. for Adopted  
various City codes & violations

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

28. Order DPW to trim the trees surrounding 163908  
the light on College Ave. between Adopted  
Summit and William St.

29. Order Clerk of Comm. notify the owner of 163909  
the license at 525 Broadway Adopted  
(Tommy's Used Cars) to appear before  
the license & permits committee on  
July 15th defined within

30. Order The chief of Police designate 163910  
17 Simpson Ave. a directed patrol Adopted  
location after 9PM due to many noise  
disturbances from tenants

31. Order Superintendent of ISD & BOH inspect 163911  
the premises at 17 Simpson Ave. for Adopted  
building and Health Code violations  
and take all necessary action to  
notify the property owner of  
any violations

32. Order Superintendent of ISD inspect the 163912  
property at Deco's in Ball Sq. Adopted

(defined within)

33. Order DPW trim the tree in front of 163913  
779 Broadway in order to improve Adopted  
light from streetlight illuminating  
the abutting area.

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Connolly

34. Order SPD traffic Div. deploy an officer to 163914  
the crosswalk at Elm St. & Chester St. Adopted  
in Davis Sq. (11AM-2PM & 4-6PM M-F)  
and (11AM-2PM Sat. & Sun.)

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Koty

35. Order DPW provide the BOA with a schedule 163915  
of repairs to City bridges Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

NONE

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

36. Proclamation - Proclaiming the city of Chelsea 163916  
named 1998 All-America City P.O.F.
37. Requesting the appointment 163917  
of William Fowler, 12 Kennedy Rd., Sharon, MA Conf. of  
as Treasurer-Collector for the City of Som. Appt.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

38. Report of Committee on Conf. of Appts. Item 163918  
(39) Recommends Items (39) should be approved Acc. as  
Submitted
39. Req. the appoint of Pierre Voss as constable 163720  
for the City for 1998 Approved
40. Report of the Committee on Public Health & Safety 163919  
Items (41&42) Recommends (41) should be placed Accepted  
on file & Recommends Item (42) should be approved submitted
41. Resolution BOA request that the City look into  
cost benefit Rescue vehicle
42. RE: Task force 163639
43. Report of the joint Committee on Public Health & 163921  
Safety & Public Utilities & Public Works Acc. as  
Item (44) should be approved Submitted
44. BOA req. a rep. from Boston Edison 163922 TFC  
Approved

45. Report of the Committee on Leg. Matters Items 163923  
(46-49) Recommends Items (46-48) should be Acc. as  
approved and Item (49) should not be approved submitted  
\*\*#48 L.O.T.
46. That all municipal lien certificates issued by 163196 TFC  
the City of Som. residential properties state Approved  
on such certificates the number of legal units  
authorized for such property according to the  
records of the Building Dept.
47. Submitting four easements for BOA approval 163551 TFC  
negotiated between the City and the RCN Corp., Approved
48. Submitting an Ord. replacing Sec. 8-7 of the Code 163714 TFC  
of Ord. which would further regulate the L.O.T.  
operation of various business and industrial  
establishments.(as defined within)
49. Be it ordained under the Ethics Ord. of the 162962 TFC  
City, that immediate family members of a seated Not Approved  
Aldermen, shall be ineligible for employment  
with the City while that Alderman is serving  
on the BOA. (defined within)
50. Report of Comm. on Youth Services (No papers)
51. Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits 163959  
Items(52-75) recommends Items (52-74)  
should be approved with conditions and Item  
(75) should not be approved Submitted
- 1998 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class III
52. Petition Ed's Used Auto Parts 163034 TFC  
516-518 Columbia St. Approved  
w/conditions
- 1998 Renewal Outdoor Parking Lic.
53. Petition Pat's Auto Body, Inc. 163467 TFC  
160-200 McGrath Hwy, Som., MA Approved  
not more than 340 vehicles w/conditions
54. Petition Pat's Auto Body, Inc. 163469  
161 Linwood St., Som., MA Approved  
not more than 63 vehicles w/conditions
55. Petition World Truck Lease, 845 McGrath Hwy 163570  
(not more than 40 vehicles) Approved  
w/conditions
56. Petition A&M Foreign Motors, 181 McGrath Hwy 163571  
(not more than 35 vehicles) Approved  
w/conditions

57. Petition Boston Edison Co., 101 Linwood St. for 163668  
not more than 100 vehicles Approved  
w/conditions

1998 Renewal Junk Shop Licenses

58. Petition The Salvation Army, 483 Broadway 163674  
Approved  
w/conditions

59. Boston Edison for a grant of location of 4 feet 163681  
of conduit from pole 212/46 to SHA property on Approved  
Memorial Road acc. order  
adopted

59a. Order " " 163681A  
Adopted

60. Boston Edison for a grant of location of 7 feet 163682  
of conduit from pole 191-5 to 32 Kent St. and Approved  
relocate a pole to site of new residential acc. order  
development adopted

60a. Order " " 163682A  
Adopted

61. Beco Comm. for grant of location for 272' of 163683  
conduit in Cherry St. at Highland Ave. Approved  
acc. order  
adopted

61a. Order " " 163683A  
Adopted

1998-99 Renewal Pool & Billiard Tables & Bowling Alley

62. Petition New O Solo Mio Cafe, Inc. 163736  
d/b/a Danny's (1) Pool Table Approved  
527 Medford St., Som., MA

63. Petition Good Time Billiards, Inc. 163737  
30 Sturtevant St. Approved  
4 billiards  
66 pool tables  
14 bowling alleys

64. Order City establish a moratorium on 163784  
issuing permits for carnivals in Approved  
the City for the next five years

65. Petition Boston Edison for a grant of 163786  
location for one concrete lamppost Approved  
on Miller St. acc. order  
adopted

65a. Order " " 163786A  
Adopted

66.	Petition	Boston Edison for a grant of location for 39 feet of conduit in Sartwell Ave. for Kennedy School	163787 Approved acc. order adopted
66a.	Order	" "	163787A Adopted
67.	Petition	Renewal Pool Table Lic. (1) T.R. Roses, Inc. 518 Som Ave.	163869 Approved
68.	Petition	Pedro Garzia d/b/a Taqueria Tapatio for a sign over the sidewalk at 82 Broadway	163871 Approved
69.	Petition	Mike Boudo, Somerville Arts Council to hang Banner at several locations (list attached)	163874 Approved
70.	Petition	<u>1997 RENEWAL OUTDOOR PARKING</u> Urban Equity Dev. Co., 55-59 Day St. and 108-112 & 118 Dover St. (not more than 70 vehicles)	163258 Approved
71.	Petition	<u>1998 RENEWAL OUTDOOR PARKING</u> Urban Equity Development Co., 55-59 Day St. & 108-112-118 Dover St. for not more than 70 vehicles	163670 Approved
72.	Petition	Urban Equity Development Co., 7-9 & 11-13 Herbert St.	163671 Approved
73.	Petition	RJK & Co. d/b/a MacDonald, 14 McGrath Hwy for renewal of extended hours of operation 12AM to 12PM, 7 days per week	163867 Approved
74.	Petition	Projection over sidewalk, at 255 Elm St., CL & J Productions d/b/a The Works Theater	163870 Approved
75.	Petition	(NEW) 1998 Used Car Dealers Lic., Class II Satellite Auto, 1374 Broadway	163106 NOT Approved
76.	Notification of Comm. on Finance		163950 Adopted
77.	Request of the Comm. on Leg. Matters		163951 Adopted
78.	Request of the Comm. of Lic. & Permits		163952 Adopted
79.	Notification of the Comm. on Conf. of Appt.		163953 Adopted

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

80. City Solicitor submitting proposed ordinance 163924  
on the placement and maintenance of Newsracks L. O. T.  
in the City

NEW BUSINESS

81. Constable Bond - William A. Jones 163925  
Approved
82. Comm. Attys Sherin & Lodgen advising Board 163926  
of a pledge by Green Cab of 4 four Taxi P. O. F.  
medallions as collateral for a loan from  
the National Bank of Greece to Green Cab
83. Comm. City of Cambridge, Traffic & Parking 163960  
office responding to BOA order T & P, P H S  
requesting information on a plan to create  
additional truck traffic in Somerville

1998-99 RENEWAL HACKNEY CARRIAGE LIC.

84. Petition Ike Inc., 85 Foley St. 163927  
Med.#60,61,92 T & P
85. Petition Sullivan Sq. Cab., Inc. 85 Foley St. 163928  
Med.#50,51,52,53,54 T & P
86. Petition Cinema Taxi, Inc. 85 Foley St. 163929  
Med.#44,45,46,47 T & P
87. Petition Mt. Pleasant Taxi, Inc. 85 Foley St. 163930  
Med.#39,40,42,43 T & P
88. Petition Som. Yellow Cab. Assoc. 85 Foley St. 163931  
Med.#33,34,35,36,37,38,55,56,90 T & P
89. Petition Honey Cab, Inc. 85 Foley St. 163932  
Med.#82 T & P
90. Petition Stone Transp. Inc. 85 Foley St. 163933  
Med.#28,29,30,32 T & P
91. Petition Lochmere Taxi, Inc. 85 Foley St. 163934  
Med.#21,22,23,24,25,26,91,79 T & P
92. Petition Z.H. Inc. 85 Foley St. 163935  
Med.#14-20 T & P
93. Petition Country Club Transp. Inc. 85 Foley St. 163936  
Med.#1-6 and 62,89 T & P
94. Petition Lee Taxi, Inc. 85 Foley St. 163937  
Med.#7 thru 13 T & P
95. Petition Adam Doodle, Inc. 85 Foley St. 163938  
Med.#86 T & P

96.	Petition	Little D. Inc. 85 Foley St. Med.#71	163939 T & P
97.	Petition	Annual Lowden Ave. Block Party (Kidder to Foskett) Aug. 2, 1998 rain date Aug. 9th	163940 L & P
98.	Petition	Som. Pop Warner Football, Inc. Canning Drive Sept. 12th & 26th 8AM to 2PM	163941 L & P
99.	Petition	<u>1998-99 renewal outdoor parking license</u> Green Cab Co. Inc., 24-30 Marshall St. not more than 50 vehicles	163942 L & P
100.	Petition	Lulu's Deli/Cafe, 233 Highland Ave. (NEW) projection over sidewalk	163943 L & P
101.	Petition	1998-99 Renewal pool table license Senrac, Inc. 596-608 Som. Ave. for (1) pool table	163944 L & P
102.	Petition	1998-99 Renewal Pool Table Lic., Deco Lounge, 704 Broadway (1) pool table	163945 L & P
103.	Petition	Som. High Varsity Hockey Cheerleaders Car Wash on the Concourse 7/18 10-4PM	163946 L & P
104.	Petition	(NEW) Out door seating Blue Shirt Café for outdoor seating of (4) tables and (8) chairs at 424 Highland Ave.	163947 L & P
105.	Petition	Residents and abutters of Chandler St. requesting that Chandler St. be made one way from Park Ave. to Chapel St.	163948 Adopted
106.	Notice of Claim -	Christine L. Bates	163949 P. O. F.

Documents recieved after 2PM

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

107.	Order	ISD inspect the property at 101 Pearl St. for safety violations (defined within)	163954 Adopted
------	-------	--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo & Ald. Roche

108.	Resolution	BOA request that Bell Atlantic cease and and all activity on the personal property of Minesota Ave.	163955 Adopted
109.	Order	That all activity on Cross St. that relates to Bell Atlantic, RCV or other	163956 Adopted

street work be investigated by DPW.  
(defined within)

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

110. Resolution BOA request that the City look into 163957  
cost benefit analysis in the purchase Adopted  
of a heavy duty recue vehicle.  
(define within)

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Pero

111. Order Traffic & Parking erect a stop, sign 163958  
at the corner of Health St. & Bond St. Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

112. Resolution BOA hereby request that Bell  
Atlantic take immediate action to  
remove and replace the leaning  
telephone pole on Bolton St. near  
Houghton St.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk



City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

July 23, 1998  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

	Doc. No. Disposition
Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo, Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero	163961

PUBLIC HEARINGS

1. Petition Boston Edison for a grant of location to install 11 feet of conduit in Church St. for the Som. Comm. Corp.	163962 Pet. Granted
--	------------------------

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Roche

2. Citation Mildred M. McNichol in celebration of her 95th birthday	163963 P.O.F.
---	------------------

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

3. Resolution BOA requests that the owner of the Mobile Station fix the fence that is located on the corner of Gordon St. and Alewife Brook Parkway	163964 Adopted
4. Resolution BOA requests that Boston Edison either put the lines higher or put a pole between the two poles on Alewife Brook Parkway in front of the Sunoco Station	163965 Adopted
5. Resolution BOA requests that the City increase the fine for street cleaning violations from \$15.00 to \$25.00	163966 Adopted
6. Order DPW post Raymond Ave. & Belknap St. on the streets to be paved in the immediate future	163967 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Pero

7. Order SPD Traffic Div. monitor the 163968  
"One Way Do Not Enter" violation on Adopted  
Moreland St. from 7AM to 9AM
8. Order BOH eliminate the skunks and other 163969  
rodents in Sydney St. and its vicinity Adopted
9. Order Traffic & parking install a stop 163970  
sign or other mitigating measure at Adopted  
the corner of Bond & Heath St.
10. Resolution BOA honors the service of Korean War 163971  
Veterans and Som. Marines Corps Adopted  
Second Lieut. John Dipasqua

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

11. Order Chief of Police enforce the 163972  
"NO HEAVY TRUCKING" restrictions on Adopted  
side streets through the City
12. Order BOH address the trash disposal issue 163973  
in the building at the corner of Adopted  
Church St. and Som. Ave.

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

13. Resolution BOA hereby requests that the Admin. 163974  
provide this BOA with information Adopted  
related to Community Youth Dept.
14. Order BOH inspect 30-32 School St. for 163975  
Health & Sanitation violations Adopted  
Failure to dispose and maintain refuge
15. Order DPW provide the Ward 2 Alderman in 163976  
writing with a list of those orders Adopted  
concerning work projects for Ward 2  
that will have to wait until later
16. Order BOH re-visit with the owner(s) of 163977  
18 School St. and order them to Adopted  
clear the rear driveway of debris
17. Order City Solicitor, BOH, and ISD meet with 163978  
the Public Safety Committee to address Adopted  
the removal of 24-26 Line St. Further-  
more that the City Solicitor place in  
writing why MGL statue 143 subsection  
6 of Public Safety can not be enforced
18. Order Chief of Police meet with the 163979  
Public Safety Committee to discuss Adopted  
future hiring of Police Personnel
19. Order Superintendent of Buildings & Grounds 163980  
appear at the next Public Safety Comm., Adopted

meeting and provide a written summary in regards to a city owned motor vehicle/accident on Laurel St. involving a summer worker, furthermore that he provide the Committee with the following documentation:

1. Name of Operator
2. Certification to operate, said vehicle
3. Job Title
4. Property Damage Report
5. Copy of a Police Report & action taken

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Taylor

20. Order DPW extend the fence at Conway 163981  
Park on the Somerville Ave. side toAdopted  
impede baseballs from exiting the park

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone

21. Order Public Safety Comm. hold a public 163982  
hearing to update residents on the Adopted  
I-93 off ramp, furthermore that Mass  
Hwy and local officials from the city  
who are the appropriate authority  
also participate (acting director of  
T & P and director of Transportation  
and Commercial Development

Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio

22. Order BOH to bait Pearl St. from Glen 163983  
to Myrtle Adopted

23. Order HWY Dept. to cut the weeds on the 163984  
City property on Franklin St. Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio & Ald. Connolly

24. Order Dick Brescia, Chief Assessor notify 163985  
BOA in writing an update of the status Adopted  
on the quarterly Tax Bills

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

25. Order DPW repair the gate surrounding the163986  
Tot Lot at Kenney Park, as complete Adopted  
closing of the gate is not possible.  
Please expedite repair, as danger to  
young children exists

26. Order A Public Occupancy permit be granted 163987  
to Som. Garden Club for their annual Adopted  
Plant Sale at the Holland St. Plaza  
(Sat. Sept. 19th 8AM-4PM) raindate  
Sun. 9/20/98. defined within

27. Order DPW trim the shrubs/bushes around the West Branch Library, overgrowth is extending into the plane of the sidewalk passageway on College Ave. Please advise in writing of schedule work or completion date prior to next regular meeting of the BOA 163988 Adopted
28. Order DPW advise the BOA in writing as to the failure to repair the brick walkway at the Powderhouse Rotary since the original request several months earlier. The potential for a serious accident is enhanced 163989 Adopted
29. Order Chief of Police utilize the Speed indicator Trailer on Kidder, Morrison, and Willow Avenues as soon as possible in order to deter excessive speeders on these very busy crosstown streets 163990 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Taylor

30. Order Traffic & Parking to enforce "No Commercial Parking" on Cambria Street 163991 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty , Ald. Connolly & Ald. Buonomo

31. Order Traffic & parking install "GO SLOW CHILDREN" sign on Lexington Ave. in the vicinity of Lexington Park 163992 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty & Ald. Connolly

32. Order Community Development respond to BOA RE: previous orders passed regarding filing in the areas surrounding the Bike Path 163993 Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

33. Petition Bell Atlantic for grant of location of 15ft of conduit on Pennsylvania L & P Ave. and 25ft of conduit to property line at 4-43 Minnesota Ave. 163883
34. Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location of 11ft of conduit on southerly side of Cross St. to private property line at 35-37 Cross St. 163884 L & P
35. Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location of 15ft of conduit on Pennsylvania L & P Ave. at # 45-47 163885
36. Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location 163886

of 25ft of conduit in Pennsylvania Ave. L & P  
to #45 Wisconsin Ave.

37. City Solicitor submitting proposed ordinance on the placement and maintenance of Newsracks in the City 163924 remain on Table

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

38. Requesting the approval for a transfer of \$68,300. from the Contingency Acct.#9990-51110, Personal Service to various accounts (list attached) acc. order Adopted 163994 Rules Susp. Approved order Adopted
- 38a. Order " " 163994A TFC Adopted
39. Requesting approval for a supplemental appropriation of \$46,237.65 for the Exec./Comm. Youth Acct., \$41,237.65 to acct.#1035-5110 Personal Services Salaries & \$5,000., to #1035,52000, Ordinary Maintenance acc. order Adopted 163995 Rules Susp. Approved acc. order Adopted
- 39a. Order " " 163995A TFC Adopted
40. Requesting approval for a supplemental approp. of \$110,313.00 for the Council on Aging Acct.#1034-52710, Rental of Buildings Refer to Finance 163996

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

41. Report of Comm. on Conf. of Appts. Item (42) Recommends Items (42) should be approved Accepted as submitted 163997
42. Req. the appointment of William Fowler, as Treasurer -Collector for the City of Somerville \*\*Ald. Connolly recused\*\* 163917 TFC Approved
43. Report of the Comm. on Youth Services Item (44) Recommends Item (44) should be approved Accepted as submitted 163998
44. That the Administration provide the BOA with details concerning the settlement in regarding Allison Lund's settlement 163998A TFC Approved
45. Report of Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items (46-53) Recommends Items (46-53) should be approved Accepted as submitted 164000
- 45A. Notification of the Committee on Lic. & Permits 164001 P.O.F.

45B.	Notification of the Committee pn Leg. Matters	164002	P.O.F.
45C.	Notification of the Comm. Traffic & Parking	164003	P.O.F.
46.	Petition Samuel Sarno for a garage license at 18 Clarendon Ave.	163882	TFC Adopted
47.	Petition Annual Lowden Ave. Block Party (Kidder to Foskett) Aug. 2, 1998 rain date Aug. 9th	163940	TFC Adopted
48.	Petition Som. Pop Warner Football, Inc. Canning Drive Sept. 12th & 26 <sup>th</sup> 8-2PM	163941	TFC Adopted
49.	Petition 1998-99 Renewal pool table license Senrac, Inc. 596-608 Som. Ave. for (1) pool table	163944	TFC Adopted
50.	Petition Som. High Varsity Hockey Cheerleaders Car Wash on the Concourse July 18 <sup>th</sup> (10-4PM)	163946	TFC Adopted
51.	Petition (NEW) Out door seating Blue Shirt Cafe Cafe for outdoor seating of (4) tables (8) chairs at 424 Highland Ave.	163947	TFC Adopted
52.	Petition RCN for a grant of location for 996ft of conduit in Broadway easterly from Bartlett to intersection of Main St.	163889	TFC Approved acc. order Adopted
52a.	Order " "	163889A	Adopted
53.	Petition RCN for a grant of location of 815ft of conduit & (2) manholes in Foley St.	163890	TFC Approved acc. order Adopted
53a.	Order " "	163890A	Adopted

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

None

NEW BUSINESS

54.	Petition Eve Bridburg, requesting to place two display boxes in Davis Sq. to promote our small business	164004	L & P and Leg. Matters
55.	Petition Regina Bertholdo, to conduct a Brazilian Independence Day Fair, at Lincoln Park Field Sept. 6 (11am-7pm)	164005	L & P

- |     |  |                  |
|-----|--|------------------|
| 56. | Petition 1998-99 Renewal Junk Shop Lic.,<br>William Lumsden, 33 Beacon St. | 164006<br>L & P  |
| 57. | Notice of Claim - Helen Lobovich   | 164007<br>P.O.F. |

Documents received after 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Koty

- |     |  |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 58. | Order      ISD refuse to issue a certificate of<br>occupancy to the Ball Square Dialysis<br>Center until such time as the green<br>space, shrubbery, and wrought iron<br>fencing requirements have been met,<br>as previously stipulated | 164009<br>Adopted |
| 59. | Order      SPD establish directed patrols at<br>Lexington Park   | 164010<br>Adopted |
| 60. | Resolution   BOA hereby assembled requests that<br>the President of this BOA establish<br>a more expedient procedure for this<br>Board's Orders to reach the approp-<br>riate City agencies  | 164011<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 61. | Resolution   BOA hereby assembled requests that<br>Boston Edison's Senior Tech.<br>Engineer for power service to the<br>City of Som. appear at the next | 164012<br>Adopted |
|-----|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. White

- |     |  |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 62. | Resolution   Comm. on Housing & Comm. Development<br>review 1997 report (defined within) | 164013<br>Adopted |
|-----|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 63. | Order      ISD inspect the auto body business at<br>the corner of Walnut St. and Medford<br>St. for various code violations<br>relating to the numbers of vehicles<br>parked on public ways and property,<br>& to repairing vehicles on public ways | 164014<br>Adopted |
|-----|---|-------------------|

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue

City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

August 13, 1998  
\*\*\*\*\*

	Doc. No. Disposition
The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:	
Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 164015 William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo, Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero	

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. Petition Parkway Motors 166 Boston Ave. for an additional 6,000 gallons of gas underground for a total of 16,000 gallons | 164018<br>L & P |
|---|-----------------|

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 2. Citation Honoring James McNally  | 164020<br>L.O.T.  |
| 3. Resolution BOA wishes to express its deepest appreciation and solemn grief for Adopted Kevin Coleman Shelton | 164020            |
| 4. Resolution David Hordiner, for his tremendous leadership and contributions to the people of Ward 2           | 164021<br>Adopted |
| 5. Order That Admin. provide the BOA with a written update RE: the study on Discrimination by 9/10 BOA meeting  | 164022<br>Adopted |
| 6. Order DPW clean the lots along the walk, remove all debris and weeds at the Public Safety Building           | 164023<br>Adopted |
| 7. Order ISD inform Choices, that patrons are disturbing the peace during closing                               | 164024<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 8. Citation Honoring Police Officer Warren Chaille | 164025<br>Adopted |
| 9. Certificate of appreciation for Fire Chief      | 164026            |

Thomas Graney, Deputy Chief James Lucia and                   Adopted  
Deputy Chief Stephen Keenan

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

10. Resolution BOA requests that the Administration 164027  
use the funds from City's Tufts L.O.T.  
U. Trust Fund to fund any increase  
in leasing costs at the TAB building

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo & Ald. Pero

11. Order BOH & ISD inspect 60 Sydney St. for 164028  
debris and trash that pose a health Adopted  
hazard in the neighborhood
12. Order BOH bait Sydney St for skunks and 164029  
other rodents that have been reported Adopted  
in the area

Submitted by Ald. Roche

13. Order DPW trims the trees and fill the 164030  
potholes on Chester Ave. Adopted
14. Order SPD and Traffic & Parking monitor 164031  
Dell St., Glen St., and Chester Ave. Adopted  
for illegally parked vehicles
15. Order SPD monitor Dell St. & Glen St. 164032  
(from Tufts St. to Pearl St.) for Adopted  
vehicles that are exceeding the  
speed limit
16. Order Traffic & Parking install a Go Slow 164033  
sign at the top of Dell St. Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

17. Order BOH address the buildup and improper 164034  
disposal of trash at the multi-unit Adopted  
dwelling at 60-62 Highland Ave.
18. Order HWY Comm. remove the tree at 164035  
7 Bigelow St. Adopted
19. Order Traffic & Parking address pedestrian 164036  
issues, and explore the feasibility Adopted  
of a crosswalk, at the corner of  
Central St. and Somerville Ave.

Submitted By Ald. Roche, Ald. Halloran, Ald. Buonomo & Ald. White

20. Order BOH determine whether the City has a 164037  
rodent problem and, if so what steps Adopted  
will be taken to control this problem

Submitted by Ald. White, Ald. Pero & Ald. Buonomo

20a. Order	ISD inspect the premises at Universal Laundry on Fremont St. for Noise problems	164038 Adopted
------------	---	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. White, Ald. Pero

20b. Order	ISD & BOH inspect the premises at 100-102 Temple Rd for possible health and safety violations	164039 Adopted
------------	---	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Connolly, Ald. Roche, Ald. Abruzzio,  
Ald, Buonomo, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. White

21. Order	That the Fire Chief appear at the next regularly scheduled meeting of this BOA to discuss citizens' concerns regarding the recent Winslow St. fire and East Cambridge chemical spill	164040 Adopted
-----------	--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Koty

22. Order	ISD inspect the lot at 48 Murdock St., for various violations	164041 Adopted
-----------	--	-------------------

23. Order	ISD inspect property at 215 Cedar for cleanup of yard and outside area	164042 Adopted
-----------	---	-------------------

24. Order	Traffic & Parking restrict speed to 20 MPH on Glenwood Road between Medford St. & Broadway	164043 Adopted
-----------	--	-------------------

25. Order	DPW Comm. conduct conversations with Russell Disposal RE: inefficiency and carelessness as defined within	164044 Adopted
-----------	---	-------------------

26. Order	SPD place speed board on Boston Ave., Lowell St. between Highland & Medford St., Cedar St. between Highland and Summer St. at various times	164045 Adopted
-----------	--	-------------------

27. Order	DPW Comm. inform BOA of the progress of enclosing lot #2 on Franey Road	164046 Adopted
-----------	--	-------------------

27a. Order	BOA request the Mayor to utilize the already existing authorization to begin the process of appraising the property known as 61-56 and 42 Clyde St	164047 Adopted
------------	---	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

28. Order	That Hodgkins Park and Simpson Ave. between Cody & Holland be blocked off for a "Neighborhood Get Acquainted Party" Sept. 26th 3PM-7PM (raindate 9/27)	164048 Adopted
-----------	---	-------------------

29. Resolve That the Mayor and Fire Chief establish 164049  
a Flammable and Hazardous Materials Adopted  
Unit to operate under the direction  
of the Fire Chief
30. Order DPW and OHCD plant trees on Herbert 164050  
St. at the earliest avail. opportunity Adopted  
for the fall planting season
31. Order A Public Occupancy permit previously 164050  
granted to the Som. Garden Club for Adopted  
their annual Plant Sale at the Holland  
St. Plaza adjacent to T stop before  
Au Bon Pain on Sat. Sept. 19th 8AM-4PM  
(raindate Sun. 9/20) \*\*location amended\*\*
32. Order Chief of SPD utilize the Speed 164052  
indicator Trailer on Irving St. as Adopted  
soon as possible in order to deter  
excessive speeders

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

33. Order DPW Comm. and the City Engineer, 164053  
Thomas Donahue to appear at the next Adopted  
Ward 2 Citizen Advisory Comm. meeting  
Aug. 19, 1998 at 7PM at the Lincoln  
Park Comm. School

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

34. City Solicitor submitting proposed ordinance 163924  
on the placement and maintenance of Newsracks Remain on  
in the City Table

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

35. Submitting a request that Vincent McLaughlin 164054  
be exempt from GL 268A Sec. 20. Leg. Matters
36. Requesting re-appointment of Gail Finestone, 164055  
38 Gordon St., Som., MA as a Commissioner to Conf. of  
the Human Rights Commission. Term to expire Appt.  
June 2001
37. Requesting two appointments to the Human Rights 164056  
Commission, Terms to expire June 2000: Conf. of  
1. Nancy Rusk, 139 Albion St., Som., MA Appts.  
2. Kevin O'Malley, 12 Howard St., Som., MA  
\*\*\*Resumes attached\*\*
38. Proclamation - Proclaiming the Somerville 164057  
Fire Dept. and the aforementioned departments P.O.F.  
deminstrated excellance and cooperation in  
containing the Winslow Ave. Fire.
39. Proclamation - Proclaiming recognizing and 164058

commemorating all WW II Veterans P.O.F.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

40. Report of Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items(41-43D) 164059  
 Recommend Items (41-43D) should be approved Accepted  
 as submitted
41. Petition 1998-99 renewal outdoor parking license  
 Green Cab Co. Inc., 24-30 Marshall 163942 TFC  
 St. not more than 50 vehicles Approved
42. Petition Lulu's Deli/Cafe, 233 Highland Ave.163943 TFC  
 (NEW) projection over sidewalk VETOED
43. Petition 1998-99 Renewal Pool Table Lic., 163945 TFC  
 Deco Lounge, 704 Broadway, 1 pool table Approved
- 43A. Petition Bell Atlantic for grant of location163883 TFC  
 of 15 ft of conduit on Pennsylvania Approved  
 Ave. and 25ft of conduit to property  
 line at 4-43 Minnesota Ave.
- 43B. Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location 163884 TFC  
 of 11ft of conduit on southerly side Approved  
 of Cross St. to private property line  
 at 35-37 Cross St.
- 43C. Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location 163885 TFC  
 of 15 ft of conduit on Pennsylvania Approved  
 Ave. at # 45-47
- 43D. Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location 163886 TFC  
 of 25ft of conduit in Pennsylvania Ave. Approved  
 to #45 Wisconsin Ave.
44. Report of Comm. on Finance Item (45) 164060  
 should be approved Accepted as  
 submitted
45. Resolution
46. Report of Comm. on Traffic & Parking Items 164083  
 (47-78) Recommends Items (47-78) should be Accepted as  
 approved submitted
47. Petition Little D. Inc. 85 Foley St. 163939 TFC  
 Med.#71 Approved
48. Petition Adam Doodle, Inc. 85 Foley St. 163938 TFC  
 Med.#86 Approved
49. Petition Lee Taxi, Inc. 85 Foley St. 163937 TFC  
 Med.#7 thru 13 Approved
50. Petition Country Club Transp. Inc. 163936 TFC  
 Foley St. Med.#1-6 and 62,89 Approved

51.	Petition	Z.H. Inc. 85 Foley St. Med.#14-20	163935 TFC Approved
52.	Petition	Lochmere Taxi, Inc. 85 Foley St. Med.#21-26,91,79	163934 TFC Approved
53.	Petition	Stone Transp. Inc. 85 Foley St. Med.#28,29,30,32	163933 TFC Approved
54.	Petition	Honey Cab, Inc. 85 Foley St. Med.#82	163932 TFC Approved
55.	Petition	Som. Yellow Cab. Assoc., 85 Foley St., Med.#33-38,55,56,90	163931 TFC Approved
56.	Petition	Mt. Pleasant Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St. Med.#39,40,42,43	163930 TFC Approved
57.	Petition	Cinema Taxi Inc., 85 Foley St. Med.#44-47	163929 TFC Approved
58.	Petition	Sullivan Sq. Cab Inc., 85 Foley St. Med.#50-54	163928 TFC Approved
59.	Petition	Ike Inc., 85 Foley St. Med.#60,61,92	163927 TFC Approved
60.	Petition	Ball Sq. Taxi, Inc., Med. #72	163866 TFC Approved
61.	Petition	DRQ Taxi, Inc. Med. #27	163863 TFC Approved
62.	Petition	MADKEP Transportation, Inc.	163864 TFC Approved
63.	Petition	Dave's Trans. Inc., Med. #67	163865 TFC Approved
64.	Petition	King's Transportation Co. Inc. Medallion #70	163738 TFC Approved
65.	Petition	Gaeta Trans. Co. Inc. Medallion #84	163739 Approved
66.	Petition	Ronald A. Patalano, Inc. Med. #83	163740 Approved
67.	Petition	Harry's Cab Co. Med. #48	163741 Approved
68.	Petition	Milman, Inc. Med. #85	163742 Approved
69.	Petition	Somerville Taxi, Inc. Med. #66	163743 TFC Approved

- |      |   |                               |                        |
|------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 70.  | Petition  | Halligan Corp., Med. #63      | 163744 TFC<br>Approved |
| 71.  | Petition  | Alpal, Trans., Med.#68        | 163745 TFC<br>Approved |
| 72.  | Petition  | J&J Trans., Med.#74           | 163746 TFC<br>Approved |
| 73.  | Petition  | S.L.S. Trans. Inc., Med.#76   | 163747 TFC<br>Approved |
| 74.  | Petition  | J.J.S. Trans. Inc., Med.#75   | 163748 TFC<br>Approved |
| 75.  | Petition  | Richardson Taxi, Med.#88      | 163749 TFC<br>Approved |
| 76.  | Petition  | Caroles Trans. Inc., Med. #69 | 163750 TFC<br>Approved |
| 77.  | Petition  | Mames Taxi, Inc. Med. #49     | 163751 TFC<br>Approved |
| 78.  | Petition  | RDKS Trans. Inc., Med. #41    | 163752 TFC<br>Approved |
| 78a. | 1998-99 Renewal Taxi Stands,<br>Green Cab co., Inc. 22 Taxi Stands        |                               | 163753 TFC<br>Approved |
| 79.  | <u>Notification of the Comm. on Housing &amp; Comm. Dev.</u>              |                               | 164061<br>Adopted      |
| 80.  | <u>Notification of the Comm. on Leg. Matters</u>                          |                               | 164062<br>Adopted      |
| 81.  | <u>Notification of the Comm. on Public Utilities<br/>and Public Works</u> | 164063                        | Adopted                |
| 82.  | <u>Notification of the Comm. on Finance</u>                               |                               | 164064<br>Adopted      |
| 83.  | <u>Request of the Comm. on Finance</u>                                    |                               | 164065<br>Adopted      |
| 84.  | <u>Request of the Comm. on Conf. of Appts.</u>                            |                               | 164066<br>Adopted      |

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

- |     |   |                  |
|-----|---|------------------|
| 85. | Som. Police Captain James Tatosky submitting commendations for Sergeant John Vozella and officers Warren Chaille, James Polito, Wolf Berrouet, William Carr and David Monte for their efforts in the rescue and first aid to the victim of a serious auto accident on June 27, 1998 | 164067<br>P.O.F. |
|-----|---|------------------|

86. City Solicitor responding to BOA inquiring about possibility of collecting rent from tenants of building where taxes are delinquent 164068 P.O.F.
87. City Solicitor responding to BOA order #163762 regarding the Lund litigation 164069 P.O.F.
88. Chief Assessor Richard Brescia submitting a response to the BOA request for information on the status of quarterly tax bills 164070 P.O.F.
89. Bruce Desmond, Chairman for Comm. Center Task Force submitting a recommendation that the Administration proceed with the purchase of properties at 99 Albion St. & 350 Medford St. 164071 P.O.F.

NEW BUSINESS

90. Comm. Commonwealth of Mass., Dept of Revenue notifying the City of FY'99 State Aid 164072 P.O.F.
91. Petition James Robertson for (3) temporary sandwichboard signs publicizing the St. St. Benedicts reunion Oct. 3, 1998 at various locations on lower Broadway and surrounding streets 164073 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
92. Petition 1998-99 Renewal of pool tables license (2) pool tables Holiday Inn, 30 Washington St. 164074 L & P
93. Petition Som. Youth Hockey for a canning drive Sept. 19, 1998 at various intersections from 9AM-3PM 164075 L & P
94. Petition Matt Hough, requesting a license for Music in Street 164076 L & P
95. Petition 1998-99 Renewal of Hackney Carriage Med. #31, Yamama, Inc. 164078 T & P
96. Petition Transfer of Med.#29 From Stone Trans to 32 Summer St. Corp 164079 T & P
97. Petition Mark Hengstler (Green Peace) Fundraising tables in Davis Sq., Sat. Aug. 29, 1998 10AM-2PM 164079 Rules Susp. Pet Granted
98. Petition Sidewalk Sale, 71 Springfield St., outside their store selling antiques Summers Sat.& Sun. (10PM-5PM) 164080 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
99. Petition Emily Arruda-Soper requesting College Graduation Party, Aug. 164081 Rules Susp.

23rd 12PM-7PM Richdale, from Pet. Granted  
Essex to Thurston St.

100. Notice of Claim - Nancy Estabrook

164082  
P.O.F.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue, City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

September 10, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

	Doc. No.
Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo, Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero	Disposition  164146

PUBLIC HEARINGS

1. Petition	Bell Atlantic for a grant of location for 82 feet of conduit on East Albion St., easterly to the Healy School	164147 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
2. Petition	Bell Atlantic for a grant of location of 37 feet of conduit on Sartwell Ave. to the Kennedy School	164148 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
3. Petition	Boston Edison for a grant of location for 59 feet of conduit in Hooker Ave. at intersection of Victoria St.	164149 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
4. Petition	Boston Edison for a grant of location of 146 feet of conduit in Broadway and Thurston St.	164150 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
5. Petition	Louis Reis d/b/a Lou's Auto Repair for a garage license at 12-14 Marshall St. for not more than 10 vehicles	164151 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

6. Citation	Honoring the Som. Little League, Logan Post for winning 1998 City Championship	164152 Adopted
-------------	--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo & Ald. Roche

7. Order	OHCD Exec director and Ann Johnson of T & P, meet to discuss parking issue & any other City Official the East Som. Neighborhood Assoc. feels that should be there, RE: the City's	164153 Adopted
----------	---	-------------------

roll it relates to the waiver of the Environmental Impact Study request of EPA for the Stop & Shop owned property at the old Som. Lumber site

8. Order DPW, BOH, Planning Board, ZBA, SPD and Traffic & Parking, the City provide public notification to the East Som., Neighborhood Assoc. of all activities as they relate to the Stop & Shop owned property at the old Som. Lumber site. 164154 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone

9. Order BOH, ISD and Fire Prevention investigate A-1 Plumbing supply at 30 Prospect St. for various code violations and outline corrective action, and provide BOA with copy 164155 Adopted
10. Order BOH, ISD and Fire Prevention investigate 24, & 26-28 Prospect St. for Health and Fire Code violations 164156 Adopted
11. Order DPW erect a safety barrier on the left hand sidewalk going south on the Dane St., commuter overpass and repair side where bridge and sidewalk intercept 164157 Adopted
12. Order BOH meet with the residents and owners of 27-29 Park Ave. to discuss rodent infestation at said site and that the site be baited to rid the area of rodents 164158 Adopted
13. Order School Dept., that a crossing guard be posted at the corner of Springfield St. & Concord Ave. for student travel 164159 Adopted
14. Order That the Law Dept. provide the BOA with the necessary State Laws and regulations on trapping wildlife that wander or live in Urban area's 164160 Adopted
15. Order ISD investigate the Majestic Auto Body 30 medford St. for improper storage of motor vehicles 164161 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

16. Order Traffic & Parking provide the Ward 2 Alderman with information explaining the process for marking curbs at the end of residential or business driveways 164162 Adopted
17. Order DPW order fill the hole in front of 45-46 Mansfield St. and at the driveway at 45 Mansfield St. 164163 Adopted

18. Order DPW replace street light on Skeehan St. 164164  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. White & Ald. Abruzzio

19. Resolution That the Mayor inform the BOA of the 164165  
procedures that he intends to useAdopted  
in the appointment to the Board of  
Commissioners of S.H.A. of the Tenant  
Representative after he has received  
the list of nominees from the tenants  
organization, of the SHA

Submitted by Ald. Taylor & Ald. Abruzzio

20. Order BOH inspect the property at 198 164166  
Craigie St. for various Health and Adopted  
Code violations

21. Order ISD instruct the owner of 11 164167  
Greenville Ave. to cease operating Adopted  
a business & storage company on the  
property and to clean the property

Submitted by Ald. Pero

22. Order ISD inspect Broadway Plaza for 164168  
violations of the fence restrictionAdopted  
\*\*amended by Ald. Abruzzio & Ald. White

23. Order SPD Traffic Bureau enforce the one-way 164169  
restriction on Richdale Ave. Adopted

24. Order SPD Traffic Bureau enforce the 164170  
speed limits on School St. between Adopted  
Broadway & Medford St.

25. Resolve BOA honor the service of Korean War 164171  
Veterans & Somervillians who were  
killed in Action. (as defined within)

Submitted by Ald. Roche

26. Order SFD inspect parking conditions at the 164172  
beginning of Cross St. Place to Adopted  
determine if this parking would  
prohibit fire apparatus (defined within)

27. Order SPD set up speed traps at the 164173  
following streets and ticket any Adopted  
violators (as defined within)

28. Order Chief of Police have hourly directed 164174  
patrol at 48 Oliver St. from Midnight Adopted  
until 8AM indefinitely and at any time

that the community police officers are unable to patrol this location during their assigned shifts

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 29. | Order | ISD & BOH and Fire Prevention Bureau inspect the premises at 48 Oliver St. for any and all code and safety violations  | 164175<br>Adopted |
| 30. | Order | ISD & BOH inspect 51-55 Broadway for any and all code violations   | 164176<br>Adopted |
| 31. | Order | ISD issue no certificate of occupancy or any other type of permit at 192-196 Broadway until all concerns are satisfactorily corrected  | 164177<br>Adopted |
| 32. | Order | ISD issue no permits to P.K. construction Co. of Randolph, MA for work to be performed in the City, until all poor workmanship issues are corrected RE: work performed at 192-196 Broadway | 164178<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Roche, Ald. Abruzzio, Ald. Buonomo, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. White

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 33. | Resolution | Requesting the BOA to recognize the East Som. Neighborhood Assoc. as a Official Task Force within the City | 164179<br>Adopted |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 34. | Order | HWY Dept. repair the hole in the street in the vicinity of 21 Glendale Ave.  | 164180<br>Adopted |
| 35. | Order | ISD inspect the property at 4 Webster St., rear yard on the number of legal units and to clean the rubbish in the yard | 164181<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 36. | Order | Traffic Dir. post "RESIDENTS ONLY" 7AM-9AM & 4-7PM Mon.-Fri. sign on Bay State Ave. & Broadway (as defined within)   | 164182<br>Adopted |
| 37. | Order | DPW repair the damaged roadway on Liberty Rd between Morrison Ave. and Liberty Ave. Please advise in writing as to repair schedule prior to next BOA meeting | 164183<br>Adopted |
| 38. | Order | Chief Fire Engineer report on the official findings of the State Fire  | 164184<br>Adopted |



available for disposition by lease to abutting businesses who will use the space for parking

49. Requesting appointment of Michael G. Cavanaugh, 315 Alewife Brook Pkwy, Som., MA as a Constable in the City for the year 1998 164194  
Conf. of  
Appt.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

50. Report of the Comm. on Housing & Comm. Dev. 164195  
Item (51) Recommends (51) should be approved Acc. as  
Submitted
51. That the Mayor inform the BOA of the procedures 164196  
that he intends to use in the appoint to the Approved  
Board Of Comm. of OHCD (defined within)
52. Report of the Comm. on Conf. of Appts. Items 164197  
(53-56) Recommends Items (53-56) should be Acc. as  
approved submitted
53. Requesting appt. of Thomas D. Morehead, 182 163649  
Washington St., Som. as Constable for 1998
54. Requesting re-appointment of Gail Finestone, 164055  
38 Gordon St., Som. as a Commissioner to the Conf. of  
Human Rights Commission. Term to expire 6/2001 Appt.
55. Requesting two appointments to the Human Rights 164056  
Commission, Terms to expire June 2000: Conf. of  
1. Nancy Rusk, 139 Albion St., Som., MA Appts.  
2. Kevin O'Malley, 12 Howard St., Som., MA
56. NOT USED
57. Report of the Comm. on Legislative Matters  
Items (58-60) Recommends (58) should be referred 164198  
back to Lic.& Permits Comm. with a recommenda- Acc. as  
tion not to approve (59) should be approved and submitted  
(60) should be placed on file
58. Eve Bridburg, requesting to place two display 164004  
boxes in Davis Sq. to promote our small business Ref. back  
(brochure attached) Leg. Matters  
L & P
59. Submitting a request that Vincent McLaughlin 164054  
be exempt from GL 268A Sec. 20. Approved
60. Submitting a Veto message on Doc. #163943 164119  
a Petition for outdoor seating by LuLu's P.O.F.  
233 Highland Ave.
61. Report of the Comm. on Finance Items(62-64) 164199  
Recommends Items (62-64) should be approved Acc. as  
Submitted

62. Requesting approval for a supplemental approp. of \$110,313.00 for the Council on Aging Acct.#1034-52710, Rental of Buildings 163996 Refer to Finance
63. Requesting approval for a supp. appropriation of \$20,258. for various accts in the Fire Dept. 164121 Finance
64. Requesting approval for a supplemental appropriation of \$12,525. for various accts in the Emergency Management Acct.#4101 164122 Finance
65. Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Item (65a) Recommend (65a) should be approved
- 65a. Petition RCN for a grant of location of 171ft of conduit & (1) manhole in Cherry St. 163888 L & P
66. Request of the Comm. on Finance Regarding Items covered under Rule 36 164201 Adopted
67. Request of the Comm. Public Util. & Public Works Regarding Items covered under Rule 36 164202 Adopted
68. Request of the Comm. on Leg. Matters Regarding Items covered under Rule 36 164203 Adopted
69. Request of the Comm. on Housing & Community Dev. Regarding Items covered under Rule 36 164304 Adopted
70. Notification of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Regarding Items covered under Rule 36 164205 Adopted
- COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS
71. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, Wed. Sept. 9, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeal of Richard Nasser 164206 Adopted
72. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, Wed. Sept. 23, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeal of Somerville Place, Inc., 131 Highland Ave. 164207 Adopted

NEW BUSINESS

73. Petition Jay Conne & Suzanne Cravis for a permit for a Block Party 9/20/98 on Maple Ave. (Noon to Dusk) 164208 Rules Pet. Granted
74. Petition Allen Sauls, for a permit for a Block Party 9/26/98 on Malvern Ave. (1-7PM) rain date 9/27 164209 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
75. Petition David Murgalin for permit for a Block Party 9/13/98 on Bellingham St. from Wilson Sq., to Kenwood St. (4PM-8PM) 164210 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
76. Petition Sign over sidewalk US Trust Company at 105 Broadway 164211 TFC Not Approved

77. Petition Sign over sidewalk US Trust Company 164212 TFC  
at 691 Broadway Not Approved
78. Petition Transfer of Taxi medallion #45 164213 TFC  
From: Cinema Taxi To: SJP Taxi, Inc. T & P
79. Petition Dormition of the Virgin Mary, Greek 164214  
Orthodox Church for a permit to hang Rules Susp.  
2 banners in connection with their Granted  
Annual Greek Festival Sept. 25-27
80. Petition Mrs. Concetta Tiseri, 59 Oxford St., 164215  
for a curb cut at that address Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted
81. Petition Boston/New York Aids Ride 4 Committee 164216  
to use the Davis Sq. Statue Park for Rules Susp.  
awareness activities on 9/11 (8AM-7PM) Pet. Granted
82. Petition Full Circle High School, for a permit 164217  
for a Car wash on 9/9 at the Elderly Rules Susp.  
Center, 165 Broadway (9AM-3PM) Pet. Granted
83. Petition Jean Loovince, for a permit for Limo 164218 TFC  
Service/Livery 86 Marshall St. Approved
84. Petition Herbert Foster, for a permit for 164219  
Good Times Emporium Charity Road race Rules Susp.  
Oct. 18, 1998 11:15AM-2:15PM Pet. Granted
- 84a. Petition White Sport Pizza, 520 Medford St., 164220  
projection over sidewalk L & P
- 84b. Petition Air Force Band for concert at Seven 164221  
Hills Park in Davis Sq. Sept. 12 7PM Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted
85. Petition SHS Football Assoc. for Canning 164222  
Sept. 20th & Oct. 10th in Union Sq., Rules Susp.  
McGrath & Broadway, Davis Sq. and Pet. Granted  
Magoun Sq. (8:30AM-2PM)
86. Notice of Claim - Marie Mulry 164223  
P.O.F.

Submitted by Ald. White, Ald. Roche & Ald. Curtatone

87. Order James Bretta, Executive Dir. of 164224  
Community Dev., and Hilary Eustace, Adopted  
Dir. of Environmental Protection,  
appear before the Committee on Housing  
and Comm. Dev. on Sept. 23, 1998 at  
6:00PM to discuss environmental issues  
relating to the proposed Stop & Shop  
at the former Som. Lumber Site and

relating to soil remediation at  
Assembly Sq. Mall

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Halloran

88.	Ordinance Submitting an Ord. establishing a Som. Youth Council	164225 Leg. Matters
-----	---	------------------------

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Koty

89.	Resolve That the Public Safety Comm. conduct a Public Hearing RE: the present state of the City Sewer & Water on Oct. 21, 1998 at 7PM	164226 Adopted
-----	--	-------------------

DOCUMENT RECEIVED AFTER 2PM

Report of the Comm. on Conf. of Appt.

Requesting the re-appoint of Ronald Quentin Butt, 73 Morrison Ave., Som, MA as a Constable for the City of Somerville for the year 1998	164124 Approved
---	--------------------

Requesting the re-appoint of Julie Ann Piro-DeMartinis 38 Browning Rd., Som, MA as a Constable for the City of Somerville for the year 1998	164125 Approved
--	--------------------

Requesting the appoint of Donald F. Norton, 8 Howe St., Som., MA s a Constable for the City of Somerville for the year 1998	164126 Approved
---	--------------------

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

September 24, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

	Doc. No. Disposition
Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo, Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero	164227

PUBLIC HEARINGS

1. Petition Time/Warner Cable for a grant of location of 475 feet of conduit in Walnut St. to pole #23	164228 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted Acc. Order Adopted
1A. Order " "	164228A Adopted
2. Petition RCN for a grant of location of 376 feet of conduit in Partridge Ave.	164229 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted Acc. Order Adopted
2A. Order " "	164229 Adopted
3. Petition Northeast Optic Network, Inc. for a grant of location of 70 feet conduit across Medford St. within the Grand Junction RailRoad, Right of Way, near the Cambridge line	163230 Rules Susp. Acc. Order Adopted
3A. Order " " *****Amended by Ald. Tarpley	164230A Adopted

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

4. Citation Honoring The Som. West Little League All Stars	164231 Adopted
--	-------------------

Submitted by John R. Buonomo

5. Resolution BOA hereby opposes the proposed bridge replacement project on Webster Ave., over the MBTA & B&M Railroad tracks & recommend that the Prospect St. Bridge be made two-way during the construction of the Webster Ave., Bridge 164233 Adopted
6. Resolution BOA hereby supports the Planning Board's recommendation to the Historical Comm. to oppose removing 72 R Dane St., from the Historical Preservation list 164233 Adopted
7. Order ISD inspect 72R Dane St. for possible code violations 164234 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Curtatone

8. Resolution BOA opposes the plan to redirect the traffic , and also requests that the Comm. of Public Health & Public Safety hold a hearing (as defined within) 164235 Adopted
9. Resolution BOA requests that a moratorium on hiring and any position changes go into effect immediately, so that the new Mayor shall be given the opportunity to make new hires and recommendations for appt's 164236 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

10. Order Traffic Comm. consider the request of residents that Ivaloo St. become a one-way street going toward Harrison St. and south toward Beacon St. 164237 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Roche

11. Order Traffic & Parking do a traffic study at the corners at Pearl St. & Franklin St. and at Myrtle St. & Pearl St. 164238 Adopted
12. Order BOH speak to the manager at the merit Gas Station on McGrath Hwy regarding the dumpster (defined within) 164239 Adopted
13. Order ISD & BOH inspect the properties at 7 Dell St. & 4 Webster St. for any and all code violations specifically relating to debris in the yard and overcrowded living conditions 164240 Adopted

14. Order      ISD & BOH inspect the property at                   164241  
                  22 Glen St. for any and all code                    Adopted  
                  violations specifically relating  
                  to debris in the yard.

Submitted by Ald. Roche and School Comm. Person Dennis Sullivan

15. Citation   St. Benedict's Little Flower School           164243  
                  for 75 Years of Educating Children Adopted  
                  in the Community. (1923-1998)

Submitted by Ald. Roche & Ald. Pero

16. Order      DPW clean all the catch basins on           164243  
                  Walnut St. between Pearl & Broadway Adopted
17. Order      ISD instruct the owner of the property   164244  
                  at the corner of Dartmouth St. and           Adopted  
                  Grandview to trim the hedges protrud-  
                  ing over the sidewalk to allow a path  
                  for pedestrian traffic

Submitted by Ald. Pero

18. Order      ISD inspect the property at 15               164245  
                  Walnut Rd for possible code violations   Adopted
19. Order      Traffic & Parking report on the traffic   164246  
                  study RE: the impact of the proposed       Adopted  
                  development on the corner of Marshall  
                  St. & Broadway

Submitted by Ald. Pero & Ald. White

20. Order      That the Police Chief report on the       164247  
                  status of the Ward Four community        Adopted  
                  police officers

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

21. Order      Traffic Dir. repaint the faded           164248  
                  crosswalks at the Powderhouse Rotary       Adopted  
                  ASAP. Please advise as to scheduled  
                  completion date in writing prior to  
                  next regular schedule meeting
22. Order      BOH inspect the property at 36           164249  
                  College Ave. for possible violations       Adopted  
                  of the health code, specifically for  
                  possible rodent presence. Please  
                  advise the property owner of all  
                  requirements to eradicate the problem.  
                  Please advise in writing as to the  
                  inspection results ASAP

23. Order Director of Communications to replay the regular meeting of the BOA on a frequent basis. (defined within) 164250 Adopted
24. Order Chief of Police to direct patrol the vicinity of 17-19 Simpson Ave., Thursday through Sunday evenings after 8PM for noise and disorderly conduct, and to take all necessary action to limit any and all problems 164251 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty

25. Order Boston Edison replace the Light Ballast in front of 13 Henderson St. 164252 Adopted
26. Order ISD remove illegally abandoned cars from Lowell Terrace 164253 Adopted
27. Order HWY Dept. replace sidewalk corners at the intersection of Berwick St. and Henderson St., and make handicap accessible 164254 Adopted
28. Resolve Requesting OHCD to inform BOA in writing as to the status of the grating of the soil adjacent to the Bike Path 164255 Adopted
29. Resolve Requesting the City to consider purchasing 35 REAR Lexington St, a community garden or other use 164256 Adopted
30. Resolve Commending the Licensing Board for their positive actions, RE: the Sam Maguire and Diamond Club Liquor License 164257 Adopted
31. Resolve Commending Traffic & Parking for their continuous efforts in stopping the cut thru traffic on Kitter Ave. 164258 Adopted
32. Order DPW have street contractor repair damage to personal property at 61 Trull St. & 272 Summer St. 164259 Adopted
33. Resolution Requesting John O'Brien CEO of the Cambridge Hospital to voluntarily recognize the Mass. Laborers Direct Council as the bargaining agent for Som. Hospital and their workers that fall under the stipulation, due to the fact that all other unions have withdrawn 164260 Adopted
34. Resolution Commend BOH & Building Dept. for their assistance in protecting the quality of life by cleaning up 164261 Adopted

## Murdock St.

Submitted by Ald. White

35. Order That the residential exception for 164262  
the FY'99 Tax Rate be increased from Finance  
17.5 % to 20%, the maximum allowed by  
law, thereby providing tax relief to  
Som. resident home owners
36. Order That the City of Som. seek legislative 164263  
home rule authorization to increase Leg. Matters  
the residential exception given residents  
on their property tax bill to 30%
37. Order That the Assessing Dept. cease its 164264  
practice of visiting homes where owners Housing &  
have pulled building permits Comm. Dev.  
and then increasing the assessment for  
property as such a practice may discourage  
owners from improving their property
38. Order OHCD & the Comm. on Finance jointly 164265  
study whether it would be advisable Housing &  
for the city of Som. to provide a Comm. Dev.  
deduction on the property tax bills of  
Som. resident home owners who make  
certain types of improvements to  
their property
39. Order Comm. on Housing and Comm. Dev and 164266  
Fines Task Force study whether the Housing &  
Budget for FY'2000 contain an amount Comm. Dev.  
necessary to hire two additional  
Building Inspectors (defined within)

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

40. Order DPW replace the stairs and railing 164267  
at Landers St. leading to Osgood St. Adopted  
and Osgood Park
41. Order That the City of Som. resurface 164268  
Mondamin Court Adopted
42. Order ISD & BOH inspect 219 Beacon St. 164269  
and 223 Beacon St. for various codeAdopted  
violations. Further that the owners  
are ordered to remove overgrowth of  
bushes and remove abandoned vehicles  
from property
43. Order BOH investigate the odor emanating 164270  
at the Garden Court Bakery on Som. Ave. Adopted
44. Order The owner of the building at 47 164271

Webster Ave. appear before the BOA Adopted Lic. Comm. for a show cause hearing on failure to maintain property, failure to maintain & adhere to safety warning & failure to follow through as agreed to meet with residents and Ward Alderman to address the concerns of neighbors

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

45. Comm. Law Dept. submitting a proposed Ordinance on the placement and maintenance of newsracks in the city 163924  
Remain on Table

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

46. Requesting permission to address the Board of Aldermen on Thursday, September 24, 1998. 164272  
Rules Susp.  
Request  
Approved
47. Requesting the approval for a supplemental approp. of \$10,000. for the BOH Acct.# 470152920 (Extermination) to cover the cost of additional rodent control as outlined on the attached letter 164273  
Rules Susp.  
Approved  
acc. order  
Adopted
- 47A. Order " " 164273A  
Adopted
48. OHCD has a contract with Green Environmental, Inc. (Contract#95-055), dated 9/15/94 through 9/15/98 for environmental engineering services in connection with Boynton Yards. The Mass DEP deadline under M.G.L. Ch.21E for cleanup of the 2 Harding St. site is 4/22/00, and the continued services of the vendor are needed until closeout of this site, so I request you to approve an extension of the contract to 4/22/00 in accordance with Sec. 2-369 of our Ord., which require a vote of the BOA for any contract in excess of three years 164274  
Leg. Matters
49. Requesting the approval for an exemption from the conflict of interest provisions of the MGL Ch. 268A, Sec. 20 for Mr. Francis P. Ferraro, 15 Erwin Road, N. Reading, MA (DEFINED WITHIN) 164275  
Leg. Matters

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

50. Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items (51-54) Recommends (51-54) should be approved 164276  
Acc. as  
Submitted
51. Petition Sign over sidewalk, Boston Computer Exchange, 100 Charlestown St. 164136 TFC  
Approved

52. Petition Name Change Speedy Muffler King to 164138 TFC  
 Monro Muffler Brake, Inc. d/b/a Approved  
 Speedy Auto Service by Monroe,  
 223 Washington St.
53. Petition Jean Loovince, for a permit for Limo 164218 TFC  
 Service/Livery 86 Marshall St. Approved
54. Petition White Sport Pizza, 520 Medford St., 164220 TFC  
 projection over sidewalk Approved
55. Report of the Comm. on Leg. Matters Items 164277  
 (56&57) Recommends (56&57) should be approved Acc. as  
 Submitted
56. Requesting permission to declare approximately 164193  
 20,000 square feet of land at New Washington St.  
 available for disposition by lease to abutting  
 businesses who will use the space for parking
57. Resolution BOA hereby requests that the 164278 TFC  
 Chairman of the Comm. on Leg. Approved  
 Matters convene a Comm. of the  
 Whole, at a date and time to be  
 determined to discuss 163447, a  
 Home Rule Petition RE: the sale  
 of wine and malt beverages
- 57A. Ordinance Establishing a Som. Youth Council 164225  
 Adopted
58. Referral Under Rules 36, Comm. on Leg. Matters 164279  
 Item (59) should not be approved Acc. as  
 submitted
59. Proposed Submitting the Som. Responsible 163320  
 Ordinance Employer Plan Refer back
60. Referral Under Rules 36, Comm. on Lic. & Permits 164280  
 Items (61&62) Recommends (61&62) should Acc. as  
 not be approved amended
61. Petition Sencio L'Herisse, Union Sq., 163388  
 Redemption Center for a bottle Refer back  
 redemption center at 205 Washington St.
62. Petition Atty Richard DiGirolamo on behalf of 163466  
 Burger King, 185 Som. Ave. to extend Refer back  
 the hours of operation to 3AM on  
 Friday and Saturdays
63. Notification Under Rules 36, Comm. on 164281  
Traffic & Parking P.O.F.
- 63A. Report of the Joint Comm. on Housing & Community 164282  
Dev. and Leg. Matters Item (63B) recommends P.O.F.

(63B) sould be approved

- 63B. Resolution : That this BOA hereby assembled 164284  
 requests that the Office of Housing Adopted  
 and Comm. Dev. request that the State  
 Dept. of Environmental Affairs re-open  
 the MEPA process as described within

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

64. DPW Commisioner submitting a Progress Report 164284  
 regarding the Cedar St. Bridge P.O.F.
65. Genita Johnson & Linda Cundiff, Co-Coordiators 164285  
 of Som. Health Agenda, responding to a req. by P.O.F.  
 Ald. Pero, RE: improving Som. Health Agenda

NEW BUSINESS

66. Petition Somerville Comm. for Women for annual 164286  
 March and Rally for "Women Say No to Rules Susp.  
 Violence" Oct. 6, 1998 at 6:45PM Pet. Granted
67. Petition Transfer of Som. Medallion #55 164287  
 From: Som. Cab. Assoc., Inc. T & P  
 To: Mariam Cab, Inc.
68. Petition (NEW) Hackney Carriage License in 164288  
 the city by Elie Aoude, 242 Curve St., T & P  
 Dedham, MA
69. Petition Tufts Univer. Inter-Greek Council 164289  
 conduct annual Homecoming Block Party L & P  
 Fri. Oct. 23, 1998 2PM-8PM
70. Petition SHS senior Class, Fundraising Car 164290  
 wash Sept. 27, 1998 9AM-3PM on the Rules Susp.  
 High School, Concourse Pet. Granted
71. Petition SHS Band, Fundraiser canning drive 164291  
 Nov. 21 & 22 (11AM-4PM) on Broadway Rules Susp.  
 and McGrath Hwy Pet. Granted
72. Petition YMCA for permit to conduct Annual 164292  
 Road Race walk on Sunday Oct. 4,1998 Rules Susp.  
 at 11AM on a course defined within Pet. Granted
73. Petition (NEW) Hackney Carriage Lic. in the 164293  
 City by Salvatore Scolaro, 35 Bradlee T & P  
 Rd., Medford, MA 02155
- 73a. Petition Jennifer Truesdale Brogan, The, 164294  
 Ultrasonics to perform live Rules Susp.  
 Oct. 3rd 5-6PM at Davis Sq. Park Pet. Granted
74. Notice of Claim - Anna Castle 164295  
 P.O.F.

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:SUBMITTED BY ALD. CURTATONE

75. Resolve That the Committee on Public Health & Public Safety meet Tuesday Sept. 28th at 7:30 for any and all business 164296 Adopted
76. Resolve That the Sept. 30th FINES TASK FORCE be cancelled and a new meeting be scheduled for Mon. Oct. 26th at 6:30PM 164297 Adopted
77. Resolve That the Committees of Housing & Comm. Dev. and Leg. Matters call a joint meeting to discuss the possible filing of an appeal by the BOA of the granting of a waiver from the requirement to prepare & environmental impact report by EOE A to Stop & Shop Co. under 301 CMR Sec. 11.14 164298 Adopted

SUBMITTED BY ALD. BUONOMO

78. Resolution BOA requests that in light of the increase of \$9000,000 of additional money in the Cherry Sheet as the result of increase lottery tax revenues, that the Mayor use part of these funds to reduce or eliminate any tax increase this year. 164299 Adopted

SUBMITTED BY ALD. PERO

79. Resolution BOA requests that the maker of the ordinance clarify the feasibility study on a proposed ordinance adding new sections to the Som. Zoning Code 164300 Adopted
80. Resolution BOA requests that the City update this BOA on the Living Wage study timeline 164301 Adopted

SUBMITTED BY ALD. TARPLEY

81. Order Northeast Optic Network Inc. must meet with residents in the area where construction is to take place 164302 Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned. Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk



City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

October 8, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

	Doc. No. Disposition
Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 164303 William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo, Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero	

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Petition Boston Edison & Bell Atlantic for a grant of location to relocated pole 190/16 on North St.           | 164304<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted<br>w/conditions |
| 2. Petition RCN-Beco Comm. for a grant of location for 324' of conduit in Trull St., Medford St. and Norwood Ave. | 164305<br>Adopted                                     |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo, Ald. Abruzzio

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 3. Order RCN reimburse homeowners and vehicle owners for cleaning expenses for their property, as a result of the work performed on their streets. | 164306<br>Adopted |
|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 4. Order City Solicitor to draft an amendment to the Hackney Carriage Ordinance to give the SPD Authority to revoke Hackney Carriage Lic. | 164307<br>Adopted |
|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Roche

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 5. Order City Solicitor update the Ward-1 Ald. on the status of the litigation between the City of Som. and the illegal auto body/repair shop operating on 56 Bonair St. | 164308<br>Adopted |
| 6. Order OHCD consider planting trees on both sides of Cross St. between Broadway and Bonair St.   | 164309<br>Adopted |

7. Order ISD & BOH notify the owner of 164310  
134-136 Broadway that a Public Health Adopted  
Hazard exists RE:the pigeon droppings  
that are falling on the city sidewalk
8. Order SPD work with the ward Ald. to permit 164311  
the Ward-1 Som. Comm. Police Officers Adopted  
to hand deliver a copy ofthe following  
Ordinances to all businesses and  
residential property owners along  
Broadway from Walnut St. to the  
Charlestown line. (defined within)

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

9. Citation Recognizing Robert Foster for his 164312  
service as Commander of American Refer back  
Legion Post 19 during the year 1997-98 10/22/98
10. Order OHCD & Hwy Dept. plant a tree in 164313  
front of 17 Prospect Hill Ave. Adopted
11. Order Traffic & Parking consider changing 164314  
the no parking restriction during Adopted  
snow emergencies on Bigelow St.,  
from even side to the odd side  
(so that vehicles may park on the  
even side of the street).

Submitted by Ald. Pero

12. Comm. Motion to change the date of the 164315  
Nov. and Dec. meetings to the Leg. Matters  
1st & 3rd Thursdays on the month
13. Order SPD Traffic Bureau removes the 164316  
abandoned vehicle on the corner of Adopted  
Shore Dr. and Ten Hills Rd
14. Resolve Mass Hwy Dept. to calibrate the left 164317  
turn signal at the intersection of Adopted  
Mystic Ave. & Shore Drive
15. Order ISD inspect Broadway Plaza for 164318  
violations of the fence restrictions Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Pero , Ald. White & Ald. Buonomo

16. Order SPD traffic div. to monitor the 164319  
"ONE WAY DO NOT ENTER" violations Adopted  
on Moreland St., from 7AM-9AM
17. Order Police Chief report on the status of 164320  
the Ward Four communities police Adopted

officers (2nd request)

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Tarpley, & Ald. Abruzzio

18.	Resolve	BOA requests that the Mayor direct the Dir. of Buildings & Grounds to instruct thier laborers/custodians to properly stock (defined within)	164321 Adopted
-----	---------	---	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

19.	Resolve	BOA wishes to go on record opposing any effort to hire into civil service or union jobs political appointees, as taxpayers should not have to pay for political patronage. (defined within)	164322 Adopted
20.	Order	Traffic & Parking install a "Slow Children Playing" sign at the top of Rossmore St.	164323 Adopted
21.	Order	MBTA inspect the Dane St. Overpass & repair the sidewalk where the bridge and sidewalk meet. (defined within)	164324 Adopted
22.	Order	MDC should replace the state flag at the Skating Rink on Somerville Ave.	164325 Adopted
23.	Order	DPW inspect the catch basin at the corner of Concord Ave. and Marion St. for damage	164326 Adopted
24.	Order	DPW is requested to consider switching sides this winter in which snow is left after plowing.	164327 Adopted
25.	Order	Traffic & Parking place a "No Parking, Emergency Vehicles Entrance" sign on Conway Park.	164328 Adopted
26.	Order	That the City Solicitor prepare an ordinance to amend the Ethic Ord. Sec. 15 (as defined within)	164329 Leg. Matters
27.	Resolve	BOA wish to go on record supporting the living wage for all city workers (as defined within)	164330 Leg. Matters and Finance
28.	Order	That the Public Hearing on Oct. 21, 1998 at 7PM RE: the need to upgrade the city's sewer system appear in the local newspaper and is listed on public TV. And the following public official are asked to appear; Thomas Donahue, members of the local state house delegation and the officials from MWRA.	164331 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Koty

- |     |         |  |                   |
|-----|---------|--|-------------------|
| 29. | Order   | Lights & Lines request Boston Edison to replace the ballast on the street light in front of 29 Rogers Ave. and check the same on remaining street lights from 29 Rogers to Morrison Ave.                     | 164332<br>Adopted |
| 30. | Order   | Building Dept. inspect 26 Warwick St. for various violations and inform as to the status to the dwellings as it relates to the legal number of units   | 164333<br>Adopted |
| 31. | Order   | Traffic & Parking expand residential parking to Central St. on Vernon St.  | 164334<br>Adopted |
| 32. | Order   | Traffic & Parking place Truck Rules and Regulations concerning travel on city streets at all entrances to the city and enforce said laws   | 164335<br>Adopted |
| 33. | Resolve | Requesting the Mayor to hire an outside Police Professional to conduct an internal investigation into the alleged incident at Night Games, acknowledging the Board will support the necessary appropriations | 164336<br>L.O.T.  |

Submitted by Ald. Pero & Ald. Buonomo

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 34. | Order | SPD patrol and ticket the unloading on the corner of Main St. & Edgar Ave., at various times | 164337<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Taylor & Ald. White

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 35. | Resolution | That a letter be drafted by the BOA and sent to the Sec. of Environmental Affairs, Trudy Coxe asking that the waiver process be reopened, and a statement from the East Som., Neighborhood Assoc. be included and all correspondence be forwarded to the State Delegation & James Bretta, Dir. of OHCD<br>(paper attached to Comm. Report) | 164338<br>Adopted |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Taylor & Ald. White

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 36. | Resolution | City Solicitor consider filing an action under 301 CMR Sec.11 point 14 to appeal the final record of decision by EOEA dated Aug. 7, 1998<br>(paper attached to Comm. Report) | 164339<br>Adopted |
| 37. | Resolution | BOA file an appeal of the of the   | 164340            |

final decision from the Secretary of Environmental Affairs, Trudy Coxé granting Stop & Shop the waiver (paper attached to Comm. Report) Adopted

38. Order Traffic & Parking enforce the "No Parking Within 20ft of Intersection" at Walnut and Aldersey Streets 164341 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

39. Order Traffic Dir. and Traffic Comm. review the intersection of Broadway and Josephine Ave. for possible remedies to the blocked intersection during commuting hours. Please review and implement any and all necessary improvements to improve access to Broadway & Josephine Ave. 164342 Adopted
40. Order DPW Comm. repair the depression in the roadway in front of 8-12 Whipple St. Please advise in writing as to scheduled work or completion date 164343 Adopted
41. Order Chief of Police respond to the Campbell Park neighborhood for noise disturbances & disorderly conduct problems mornings and afternoons as reported in the attached letter. Please consider deployment of the Comm. Police Unit to assist in the prevention of this ongoing problem. Please advise in writing prior to the next regular BOA meeting 164344 Adopted
42. Order City Clerk request the presence of Sandra McGoldrick, 342 Broadway (Winter Hill Fed. Savings Bank) and Robert Nissenbaum, 755 Broadway (Nissenbaum Realtors) at the Oct. 22 meeting, to recognize their community service 164345 Adopted
43. Order OHCD Tree Planting Program install a tree in front of 10 West St., Som., MA (Refer to previous request in June). 164346 Adopted
44. Order HWY Dept. trim the trees in the vicinity of Bromfield, near Warner St.(ASAP) Please advise as to schedule of work complete date ASAP 164347 Adopted
45. Order Traffic dir. and the Chief of Police enforce the no parking over the driveway entrance requirement in the vicinity of 14 Cherry St. 164348 Adopted

46. Resolution BOA hereby recommends that Burger King and the Mansfield St. residents adopt the attached Agreement for a six-month trial period, with the current 1AM closing time being made contingent on the adoption of the Agreement (paper attached to report) 164349 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio

47. Order HWY Dept. replace street cleaning sign which is worn off at the corner of Glendale Ave. (near number 26) 164350 Adopted
48. Order ISD & BOH ask the property owners to remove debris from the yard at 49 Franklin St. and bait the area 164351 Adopted
49. Order DPW remove the Marboro sign that is placed over the city sign at the entrance of Glen Park 164352 Adopted
50. Order ISD notify the owner of the business at 42-46 Myrtle St. to clean of over grown weeds 164353 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

51. Order That the Administration update the BOA by the next regularly sched. meeting as to the status of the Central Library Expansion 164354 Adopted
52. Resolve BOA and Administration begin the process of developing a Capital expenditure program (i.e. Capital Budget Plan) 164355 Finance

Submitted by Ald. White & Ald. Pero

53. Order ISD contact the Winter Hill Plaza management and arrange a schedule to have sidewalks cleaned on Heath St. 164356 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. White

54. Order That speed control measures be implemented on Thurston St. 164357 Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

None

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR





L &amp; P

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:COMM. ON LIC. & PERMITS

83.	Petition	1998-99 Renewal of Hackney Carriage Med. #31, Yamama, Inc.	164078 TFC Approved
84.	Petition	Transfer of Med.#29 From Stone Trans to 32 Summer St. Corp	164079 TFC Approved
85.	Petition	Transfer of Taxi medallion #45 From Cinema Taxi to SJP Taxi Inc.	164213 TFC Approved
86.	Petition	Transfer of Som. Medallion #55 From Som. Cab Assoc. to Mariam Cab Inc.	164287 TFC Approved
87.	Petition	(NEW) Hackney Carriage License in the city by Elie Aoude, 242 Curve St., Dedham, MA	164288 TFC Approved
88.	Petition	(NEW) Hackney Carriage Lic. in the City by Salvatore Scolaro, 35 Bradlee Rd., Medford, MA 02155	164293 TFC Approved

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

89.	Order	City Solicitor contact the owners of the property of Whipple St. and advise them by letter as to the recommendations of the City RE: the claim of Jessie (Dobson) Parsons, per the attached and advise this BOA in writing as to the outcome of the loss	164380 Adopted
-----	-------	--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. White

90.	Order	ISD contact the management company for the Winter Hill Plaza and arrange a schedule by which the sidewalks are cleaned on Health St. AS DEFINED WITHIN	164381 Adopted
-----	-------	---	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

91.	Order	That the Dir. of OHCD send a communication to EOEA & MEPA requesting that the MEPA Review Process be reopened for the proposed Stop & Shop project	164382 Adopted
-----	-------	---	-------------------

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue

**City Clerk**



City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

October 22, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche,  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo, 164384  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |  |                                       |
|----|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. | Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location of 1300 feet of conduit in Pearl St. to the intersection of Pearl & Myrtle St. and for 25 feet of conduit from MH 44/53 to an easement area at East Som. Community School | 164383<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |
| 2. | Petition Kris Ogonowsky for a garage license at 444R Somerville Ave. for not more than 15 vehicles   | 164385<br>L.O.T.                      |
| 3. | Petition Eleanor Resanti for increase in underground storage of gasoline from 10,000-20,000 gal. at 371 Beacon St.   | 164386<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

- |    |  |                  |
|----|--|------------------|
| 4. | Citation Honoring Sandra McGoldrick in recognition of her being the first woman President of the Som. Kiwanis    | 164387<br>P.O.F. |
| 5. | Citation Honoring Robert Nissenbaum in recognition of his fourteen years as secretary for the Somerville Kiwanis | 164388<br>P.O.F. |

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

- |    |   |                  |
|----|---|------------------|
| 6. | Citation Honoring Robert Foster in recognition of his year as Commanding Officer of American Legion Post 19 (1997-1998) | 164389<br>P.O.F. |
|----|---|------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Taylor & Ald. Buonomo

- |    |                                       |        |
|----|---------------------------------------|--------|
| 7. | Citation Honoring Catherine LaPuma in | 164390 |
|----|---------------------------------------|--------|

recognition of more than forty years of continuous operation of the Florida Fruit Market in Union Sq. Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio & Ald. Halloran

8. Citation Honoring Roberta Cuzzi in recognition of her outstanding community service. Som. Rotary Club awards her the Paul Harris Fellow Award 164391 Adopted
9. Citation Honoring John Duddy in recognition of his outstanding community service. Som. Rotary Club awards her the Paul Harris Fellow Award 164392 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

10. Order Traffic & Parking and Police Chief replace the deteriorating "DO NOT ENTER" sign on the corner of Bonner & Columbus Ave. and enforce the "ONE WAY" from Stone to Bonner Ave., between the hours of 8AM to 5PM 164393 Adopted
11. Order Traffic & Parking paint a crosswalk at the intersection of Warren Ave & Bow St 164394 Adopted
12. Order ISD and BOH inspect the property at 31 Walnut St. for code violations and the proper disposal of trash 164395 Adopted
13. Order Traffic & Parking reconsider making Greenville St. a one way street from Monroe St. to the McGrath Hwy 164396 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

14. Resolution BOA hereby requests that the Admin. meet with the Comm. on Finance to present its current vehicle replacement program or discuss the establishment of such a program 164397 Adopted
15. Resolve Calling on the city's admin., to establish a performance-based budgeting system (defined within) 164398 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

16. Comm. Submitting a communication regarding the Dept. of Traffic & Parking on line system 164399 P.O.F.

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Taylor

17. Order SPD Traffic Div. conduct speed 164400

surveillance at the intersection of Greenville St. & Boston St. during the morning and evening rush hours Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Taylor, Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Connolly

18. Resolution In support of the efforts of working people in our community who seek to unionize 164401  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

19. Order DPW commissioner provide the BOA with a clean up schedule for the Davis Sq. & Union Sq. Business Districts 164402  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

20. Resolve BOA offers congratulations to Som. Kiwanis members Sandra McGoldrick and Robert Nissenbaum for their outstanding service to Somerville 164403  
Adopted

21. Order DPW repair the roadway at Winslow Ave. and Clifton St. also, clean the roadways as previously agreed. 164404  
Adopted

22. Resolve Boston Edison company repair/replace the street lamp not in service at the corner of Winslow & Clinton St. 164405  
Adopted

23. Order DPW Comm. & OHCD director install a tree at 10 West St. as per previous requests during this planting cycle. 164006  
Adopted

24. Resolve BOA meet in caucus session prior to next meeting of the BOA to review possible Mayoral succession requirements, as well as the duties of the President & Vice President of the BOA should the need for a acting Mayor  
164407  
Adopted as amended  
\*\*Amended by Ald. Roche to include City Solicitor\*\*

Submitted by Ald. Koty

25. Order Traffic & Parking replace the street sign indicating Gussie Terrace on the corner of Linden & Gussie Terrace. 164408  
Adopted

26. Order Hwy Dept. repair broken sidewalk blocks on Charles E. Ryan Road 164409  
Adopted

27. Order ISD inspect property at 53 Rogers Ave. for unit violations 164410  
Adopted

28. Order SPD place a speed board on Lowell 164411

St. at various times

Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Taylor

29. Order That officials from Mass. Hwy, Traffic, 164412 design consultants from Vollmer Assoc., Adopted Dir. of Transport., Dir. Traffic & Parking, Fire Chief, Police Chief and members of the State House Delegation are requested to attend a meeting at the Public Safety Building 10/26/98 at 7PM concerning the construction to replace Webster Ave. Bridge (defined within)

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

30. Resolve That the administration, Police Chief, 164413 Fire Chief and Dir. of Communications Adopted prepare and emergency back up plan to handle any disruption of emergency services which are predicted to occur at the start of the year 2000
31. Order Traffic Commissioner install a 20 164414 MPH traffic sign on Perry St. at Adopted the Westside of the Lincoln Park
32. Ordinance That the City Solicitor prepare an 164415 ord. amending the traffic ordinances of Leg. Matters the City requiring all residents that and T&P live on streets that border other cities be required to have a residential parking permit sticker on their vehicle or be subject to towing (defined within)

Submitted by Ald. White

33. Order The Massport & Federal Aviation Admin 164416 take all appropriate measures to reduce Adopted low flying aircraft over the City

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

34. Resolve Requesting the Mayor to hire a outside 164336 Police Professional to conduct an L.O.T. internal investigation into the alleged incident at Night Games, in Som. acknowledging the Board will support the necessary appropriations

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

35. Submitting a Resolution that the City of Som., 164417 extend the deepest sympathy to the family of Adopted Matthew Shepard.

(victim of anti-gay violence in Wyoming)

36. Requesting the approval for a transfer of \$3,834., from the Planning Board's personnel services salaries-monthly acct.#2901-51115 to ordinary maintenance account professional and technical services #2901-53000. 164418 Finance

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

37. Report of the Comm. on Lic.& Permits Items (38-45) Recommends Items (38&39) should not be approved and Items (40-45) should be approved 164419 Acc. as Submitted
38. Petition Sign over sidewalk US Trust Company at 105 Broadway 164411 Adopted
39. Petition Sign over sidewalk US Trust Company at 691 Broadway 164212 TFC Not Approved
40. Petition McIntyre & Moore to re-hang a sign at 255 Elm St. 164373 TFC Not Approved
- 1998-99 Renewal of Lodging House Lic.
41. Petition Trustees of Tuft College, 14 Sawyer Ave. 164374 TFC Approved
42. Petition Trustees of Tuft College, 100 Packard Ave. 164375 TFC Approved
43. Petition Trustees of Tuft College, 25 Whitfield Rd. 164376 TFC Approved
44. Petition Trustees of Tuft College, 114 Curtis St. 164377 TFC Approved
45. Petition Alexan Khachaturian, 43 Spring St., Belmont, MA, College Ave. Trust, 97 College Ave. (10 units) 164378 TFC Approved
46. Report of Comm. on Leg. Matters Items (47&48) Recommends Item (47) should be referred back to the City Solicitor and Item (48) should not be approved 164420 Acc. as submitted
47. Submitting the Ord. adding Sec. 9-111 to the Code of Ord. which would regulate the sounding of burglar or fire alarms within the City. 163713 TFC Refer back
48. Comm. Motion to change the date of the Nov. and Dec. meetings to the 1st and 3rd Thursdays on the month 164315 TFC Not Approved
49. Report of Comm. on Finance Item (50&51) Recommends Item (50&51) should be approved 164421 Acc. as submitted

50. Requesting the approval to declare surplus the attached list of DPW vehicles 164359 TFC Adopted as submitted acc. order Approved
51. Order " " 164359A Approved
51. Resolution BOA hereby requests that the Admin. meet with the Comm. on Finance to present its current vehicle replacement program or discuss the establishment of such a program \*\*duplicate of #14 164397 TFC Approved
52. NOTIFICATION RELATIVE TO RULE 36, COMM. CONF. OF APPTS. 164422 Adopted

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

53. Genita Johnson, BOH Director submitting a report from the Som. Health Agenda Forum 164423 P.O.F.
54. Joan E. Langsom, City Solicitor responding to the order #164160, State Law regulating Trapping of Wildlife 164424 P.O.F.

NEW BUSINESS

55. Comm. Senator Charles Shannon, regarding the waiver of an environmental impact study at the former Som. Lumber site 164425 P.O.F.
56. Comm. State Rep. Timothy J. Toomey, Jr., in response to the Board Resolution regarding the Environmental Impact Study at the Som. Lumber site 164426 P.O.F.
57. Comm. Handex Environmental Solutions re: excavation of petroleum hydrocarbon impacted soil at Chevron/Cumberland Farms Facility at 701 Som. Ave. 164427 P.O.F.
58. Petition Deborah Witkus, to use Seven Hills Park, Open Air Circus Workshop, Sunday Oct. 26, 1998 2-4PM 164428 Rules Susp. Pet Granted
59. Petition 1998-99 Renewal Lodging House Lic., Tufts, Delta Upsilon, 114 Prof. RowL & P 164429
60. Petition Veronica Watson, 17 Rush St., Som., MA (NEW) hackney drivers license 164430 T & P
61. Petition The Baha'is of Somerville, to hold a candle light vigil on City Hall Plaza on Nov. 1, 1998 164431 Rules Susp. Granted

- |                                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| 62. Notice of Claim - Lucy Miniello | 164432<br>P.O.F. |
| 63. Notice of Claim - Joseph Lutoff | 164433<br>P.O.F. |
| 64. Notice of Claim - Marie E. Howe | 164434<br>P.O.F. |

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 65. Petition Som. High Track Pac, for banner at<br>Trump Field & Hodkins Park annual<br>craft fair | 164435<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |
|--|---------------------------------------|

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

November 12, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present : Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 164436  
William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |          |   |                                       |
|----|----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. | Petition | Boston Edison for a grant of location for 35' of conduit in Beacon St. to private property on Beckwith Circle to provide service to a Harvard Dorm              | 164437<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet.Granted  |
| 2. | Petition | Commonwealth Gas. Co. for a grant of location of 250 feet of 4 inch gas main in Crown St. between Lowell & Tower St., to provide service to Somerville Hospital | 164438<br>L&P                         |
| 3. | Petition | Antonio Bento for transfer of a garage license at 6 Beacon St. for not more than 50 vehicles and a spray painting bay   | 164439<br>L&P                         |
| 4. | Petition | Boston Edison for a grant of location for 429 feet of conduit in Broadway from Grant St. to approx. Temple St.  | 164440<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

- |    |          |  |                   |
|----|----------|--|-------------------|
| 5. | Citation | Congratulatory to Haitian & Latino Peers against Environmental Pollution | 164441<br>Adopted |
|----|----------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Roche, Ald. Halloran, Ald. Koty, & Ald. White

- |    |          |                   |                   |
|----|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 6. | Citation | Honoring Tom Bent | 164442<br>Adopted |
|----|----------|-------------------|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Roche and Ald. Tarpley

- |    |       |   |                   |
|----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 7. | Order | BOH receive from Waste Mgt. Co., McGrath Hwy, a rodent control program for their property that will continuously be ongoing, and forward a copy of that program to Ald. Roche | 164443<br>Adopted |
|----|-------|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Roche

- |    |       |  |                   |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 8. | Order | SPD Hackney Division continually monitor to assure taxi cabs from outside the city are not illegally pickup fare inside the city especially in Davis Square area | 164444<br>Adopted |
| 9. | Order | Officials from Mass. Hwy Dept. appear before the BOA to explain the delay in the upgrading of the following intersections (second request)                       | 164445<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 10. | Order | Traffic & Parking replace the Carr Square sign and the route designation sign on the island at the intersection of Bow and Summer St. | 164446<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Order | Traffic & Parking make Warren Ave. a One Way from Sanborn Ave. to Columbus Ave., and a two way from Bow St.                           | 164447<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order | ISD inspect the Union Square Food Mart on Bow St for improper use of Amusement games  | 164448<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order | ISD & BOH inspect the property at 11 Greenville St. for debris and improper storage equipment, especially on the garage roof          | 164449<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Abruzzio

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 14. | Order | DPW remove the dead tree in front of 4 Tremont Place. | 164450<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 15. | Order | Traffic & Parking install "No Trucking" sign on Tremont St.   | 164451<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Order | Royal White appear at the next License and Permit meeting for a show cause hearing and invite Edison to attend  | 164452<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order | Traffic & Parking install "No Parking" sign at the corner of Webster Ave. and Columbia St.  | 164453<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order | ISD & BOH inspect Commercial Auto on Norfolk St for Code & Health violations. Furthermore ISD inspect fence at Commercial Auto requesting repair/replace said fence if needed | 164454<br>Adopted |
| 19. | Order | SPD place a Speed Board on Tremont St. Furthermore that traffic is monitored  | 164455<br>Adopted |
| 20. | Order | BOH investigate 219 Tremont St. for   | 164456            |

Health & Code violations. Pay particular Adopted attention to the back yard

Submitted by Ald. Koty

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 21. | Order | Lights & Lines request Boston Edison to replace the Ballast on the street light in front of 74 Boston Ave.                              | 164457<br>Adopted |
| 22. | Order | DPW inform the BOA as to the status of enclosing yard 2 on Healey St. and Charles E. Ryan Road  | 164458<br>Adopted |
| 23. | Order | Traffic & Parking place "No Turn 4-7PM" on Norwood Ave. & Glenwood Rd. Due to the lack of light change in Magoun Squares effectiveness. | 164459<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Koty and Ald Roche

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 24. | Order | Traffic & Parking inform the BOA of the status of the previously requested 25MPH speed limit on City Streets | 164460<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Halloran, Ald. Koty and Ald Roche

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 25. | Resolution | That the City of Somerville create new Vocational Education course called Information Technology and maintain and build networks and to understand New Technology | 164461<br>Adopted |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Koty , Ald. Curtatone and Ald Roche

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 26. | Resolution | BOA appoints a Task Force to enforce legal number of occupants/dwelling | 164462<br>Adopted |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Abruzzio & Ald. Tarpley

- |     |         |   |                   |
|-----|---------|---|-------------------|
| 27. | Resolve | That the Mayor update the BOA on the School Dept request for add'l funds. | 164463<br>Adopted |
|-----|---------|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Abruzzio & Ald. Taylor

- |     |         |  |                   |
|-----|---------|--|-------------------|
| 28. | Resolve | That the Mayor update BOA RE: School Dept. request for funds to cover moving into new Phase 1 construction | 164464<br>Adopted |
|-----|---------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Abruzzio, Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Taylor

- |     |         |  |                   |
|-----|---------|--|-------------------|
| 29. | Resolve | That the Mayor update BOA RE: status of the proposed new Edgerly School construction | 164465<br>Adopted |
|-----|---------|--|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Jack Connolly

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 30. | Order | DPW repair the roadway on College Ave. between Dearborn and the Medford line | 164466<br>Adopted |
| 31. | Order | DPW clean the grates around the trees in Davis Square and much as necessary  | 164467<br>Adopted |
| 32. | Order | DPW install handrail on the Clifton St. access path to the Bikeway at the    | 164468<br>Adopted |

intersection of Winslow & Clifton St.

33. Order Chief of the Police station a traffic detail at Park Ave. & Chandler St. in commuting hours (7-9AM & 4-6PM) 164469 Adopted
34. Order DPW to repair the brick path at the Powderhouse Rotary and the brick sidewalks in Davis Square prior to the onset of the winter (defined within) 164470 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Abruzio

- 34A. Order Hwy Dept., replace section of sidewalk in front of East Som. Community School on the Pearl St. side 164471 Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

35. Kris Ogonsky for a garage license at 444R Som. Ave. for not more than 15 vehicles 164385 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
36. Requesting the Mayor to hire a outside Police Professional to conduct a internal investigation into the alleged incident at Night Games, in Som. acknowledging the Board will support the necessary appropriations 164336 Remain

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

37. Submitting proposed Ord. for salary adjustments for non-union employees 164472 Leg. Matters
38. Submitting req. for a suppl. approp. of \$10,800., \$4,000. to acct.# 4201-54240 and \$6,800. to acct.# 4201-55890 164473 Finance
39. Submitting req. to a suppl. approp. of \$33,000. for the DPW Building Dept. (moving services) 164474 Finance
40. Requesting approval for confirmation of ten (10) Police Officers on Probation. (as defined within) COA 164475
41. Requesting approval of BOA to declare surplus list of M.I.S computers and peripherals 164476 Rules Susp. & Adopted
- 41A. Order " " 164476A Adopted
42. Submitting req. for suppl. approp. of \$69,912. for the DPW ISD department personal service acct# ..... (salaries) 164477 Finance
43. Submitting req. for suppl. approp. of \$106,645. for Election Dept.(Special Election) 164478 COA

44. Submitting the conf. of the re-appt of Raymond 164479  
Trant, 6 Highland Ave., Som. MA as a member COA  
of the Licensing Comm. (term expires June 2001)
45. Submitting the confirmation of the re-appt of 164480  
Humphrey J. Monihan, III, 15 Derby Lane, COA  
Tynngsboro as a member of the Board of Assessors
46. Submitting the confirmation of the re-appt of 164481  
Tanya R. Mealy, 9 Moreland St., Som., MA as a COA  
member of Board of Comm. of SHA  
(term to expire June 2003)
47. Submitting the confirmation of the re-appt of 164482  
Elio LoRusso, 11 George St., as a Constable in COA  
the City for 1998
48. Submitting the confirmation of the re-appt of 164483  
Aldoph Davidio, 10 Park Ave., Som., MA as a COA  
Democratic Member of the Board of Election Comm.  
(term to expire April 2001)
49. Submitting the conf. of the re-appt of Daniel 164484  
Willinger, 509 Fellsway East, Malden as Constable COA  
in the City for 1998
50. Submitting the conf. of appoint. of Brian Manning, 164485  
179 Summer St., Som., MA as member of Som. Ethics COA  
Comm., (term to expire June 30, 2001)
51. Submitting the conf. of the appoint. of Mary 164486  
Griffin, 1325 Warren Ave., as the tenant rep. COA  
to the SHA Board. (term to expire Sept. 2000)

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

52. Report of the Comm. Lic. & Permits Items (53&54) 164487  
Recommends Items (53&54) should be approved Accepted as  
Submitted
53. That this Board of Aldermen hereby resolves that 163404  
the City hang a banner along Highland Ave TFC Approved  
to "Stop the Violence" in observance of Stop the  
Violence month (April).
54. 1998-99 Renewal Lodging House Lic., 164429  
Tufts, Delta Upsilon, 114 Prof. Row TFC Approved
55. Report of the Comm. on Finance Item (56) 164488  
Recommends Item (56) should be approved Accept as  
Submitted
56. Req. The Approv for a transfer of \$3,834 from 164418  
Planning Board Personal Service Salaries Monthly Adopted  
Acct. #2901-51115 to ord. maintainance acct. prof.  
& tech servies #2901-53000.

56A.	Order	" "	164418A Adopted
57.	<u>Report on the Comm. on Youth Services</u>	No Papers	164488A
58.	<u>Report on the Comm. on Public Safety</u>	No Papers	164488B
59.	<u>Report of the Comm. of Housing &amp; Comm. Dev.</u>		164489 Accepted as Submitted
60.	<u>Request under Rule 36, Comm. on Lic. &amp; Permits</u>		164490 Adopted
61.	<u>Notification under Rule 36, Comm. OHCD</u>		164491 Adopted
62.	<u>Notification under Rule 36, Comm. on Finance</u>		164492 POF
63.	<u>Notification under Rule 36, Comm. on Leg. Matters</u>		164493 POF

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

64.	Zoning Board of Appeals, Notice of change in Meeting Location, Wed. Nov. 18, 1998 6:30PM, 3rd Fl. Conf. Room on the appeals of Cameron-Elmwood Realty, 87 Elmwood St. and Diesel Cafe, 257 Elm St.	164494 POF
-----	--	---------------

NEW BUSINESS

65.	Comm. Mass. dept. of revenue submitting a certification of free cash for the City of Som. in the amount of \$6,828,201.	164495 POF
66.	Petition Mystique Color Guard, Annual Canning, on McGrath Hwy: 11/14/98 10AM-1PM 11/27/98 2PM-6PM	164496 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
67.	Petition (NEW) Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II. Willwerth Enterprises, Inc. 266 Beacon St., Som., MA	164497 L&P
68.		Duplicate
69.	Petition Awning over sidewalk at 588 Som. Ave., by Kasseris Enterprises, Inc. d/b/a Grecian Village	164498 L&P
70.	Petition Som. Road Runners, Gobble, Gobble, Gobble Run, Nov. 26, 1998 (8:30-10AM)	164499 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
71.	Petition Som. Comm. Chorus, Holiday Caroling at	164500

	Statue Park, Davis Square	Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
72.	Petition (NEW) Hackney Carriage Drivers Lic., Romel Abraham, 124 Montgomery St., T&P Cambridge, MA	164501
73.	Petition Matignon Football Parents Assoc., Canning Sat. Nov. 14, 1998 10AM-2PM at Davis, Union, Magoun, McGrath & Broadway	164502 Pet. Granted
74.	Notice of Claim - Michael E. Nighelli	164503 POF
75.	Notice of Claim - Ms. Miniello	164504 POF

## DOCUMENTS RECIEVED AFTER 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Koty

76.	Order That the Dept of Traffic and Parking institute Resident Parking on Kidder Ave. from Boston to Willow 3:30PM- 7AM	164505 Adopted
-----	--	-------------------

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

November 24, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

	Doc. No. Disposition
Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 164507 William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo, Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero	

PUBLIC HEARINGS

1. Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location for 12 feet of conduit in Hooker Ave. from pole #540/11 to 68-70 Hooker Ave.	164508 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
--	---------------------------------------

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

2. Citation Honoring Richard Scolley, Al Piacentini, and Ed Halloran	164509 Adopted
--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

3. Citation In memory of "E-Z" Eddie Martin	164510 Adopted
---	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Roche

4. Order ISD speak to the owners of General Insulation on Cross St. East regarding their trucks constantly blocking both vehicles & pedestrian traffic when loading & unloading their trucks, also the Traffic & Parking monitor same and ticket when appropriate	164511 Adopted
5. Order DPW place winter sand barrels at the locations described within	164512 Adopted
6. Order DPW inspect the sidewalk at Gilman and Cross St. for possible damage caused by the Boston Gas Co. and take appropriate action	164513 Adopted
7. Resolve That the MDC have a weekly program in place to monitor the street lamps	164514 Adopted

in and around foss park and replace defective or broken lights immediately. State Delegates to receive a copy of this resolve.

Submitted by Ald. Pero

- |     |         |   |                   |
|-----|---------|---|-------------------|
| 8.  | Resolve | Office of Planning and Comm. Dev. on behalf of 21 petitioners from Ten Hills neighborhood to have a cross-town shuttle stop on Mystic Ave. in the vicinity of Temple Road   | 164515<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Order   | SPD & Traffic & Parking to enforce the parking restrictions on School St. and Maple St.   | 164516<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Order   | BOH to inspect the Dumpster located on Winter Hill Plaza on Broadway  | 164517<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Resolve | Honoring the service of Korean War veterans who made the ultimate sacrifice for somerville and country<br>1. US Air Force Master Sgt. John Michael Murphy died in service Oct. 2, 1954<br>2. US Marine Corps private first class Michael Mahoney died of wounds Oct. 2, 1954<br>3. US Air Force Sgt. James A. Johnson killed in action Oct. 24, 1951<br>4. US Army Corporal George R. Schipani died while captured Nov. 2, 1950 | 164518<br>Adopted |

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 12. | Order | Traffic & Parking allot 2 drop off and pick up spaces in front of the Charter School at 141 Highland Ave. to insure the safety of the children going to and from the Charter School | 164519<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

- |     |         |  |                   |
|-----|---------|--|-------------------|
| 13. | Resolve | Boston Edison make a concerted effort to inspect the light poles on College Ave., Willow Ave. and Morrison Ave.  | 164520<br>Adopted |
| 14. | Order   | DPW repair the brick sidewalk at intersection of College Ave. & Highland Ave. for loose and/or missing bricks. Also advise on the contracting of brick repairs in and around Davis Sq. as well as the Powderhouse Circle Rotary. | 164521<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Order   | DPW appear at the next BOA meeting along with DPW Operations Chief to brief the BOA and Som. citizens of the   | 164522<br>Adopted |

planned snow removal effort for the  
upcoming winter months

16. Resolve The resident citizens of the Morrison Ave., Clifton St. & Winslow Ave. neighborhood be acknowledged for their patience and understanding throughout these past several months as clean-up work of the lot and streets has taken place. The many acts of human compassion and generosity have not gone unnoticed 164523  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone

17. Order Fire & Water Departments inspect the fire hydrants along Tyler St. for adequate water pressure. 164624  
Adopted
18. Order Bell Atlantic remove the double pole number 13 in front of 115 Beacon St. and inspect the low hanging lines 164625  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

19. Order Personnel Director appear at the next meeting of the BOA along with the consultants hired to conduct the study concerning issues at the DPW 164526  
Adopted
20. Resolution The month of December marks the 60th Anniversary of Ames Safety Envelope Company (defined within) 164527  
Adopted
21. Order DPW extend the driveway curb at 111 Beacon St. (defined within) 164528  
Adopted
22. Order Traffic & Parking remove the abandon bike frame that has been locked to a sign in front of 117 Beacon St. 164529  
Adopted
23. Order SPD monitor Rossmore St. between 7-9AM for traffic violators 164530  
Adopted
24. Order Traffic & Parking enforce permit parking on Rossmore St. 164531  
Adopted
25. Order Traffic Comm. consider installing a crosswalk from Rossmore St. to Cota Funeral Home 164532  
Adopted
26. Order Traffic Comm. consider installing a "No Left Turn" sign from 7-9AM for Rossmore St. for traffic to avoid having to wait for the traffic light at the corner of Washington, Prospect, Som. Ave., going into Union Square. 164533  
Adopted

27. Order BOH & ISD inspect Wine & Cheese Cask at 407 Washington St. for violation of disposal of trash 164534 Adopted
28. Order BOH, Fire Prevention and ISD inspect the abandon property (formerly a Gas Station) for Health & Code violations, which is located at the corner of Washington St. & Beacon St. which is towards the rear of the Wine & Cheese Cask at 407 Washington St. 164535 Adopted
29. Order DPW re-issue the list of scheduled street resurfacing for Ward 2 164536 Adopted
30. Order That the Arborist examine the tree in front of 105 Beacon St. 164537 Adopted
31. Order That the double pole, NET & T Co. #12 located in front of 105 Beacon St. be removed by the appropriate utility responsible for said pole 164538 Adopted
32. Order Mass Hwy repair the sidewalk adjacent to the Dane St. Bridge forthwith 164539 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. White & Pero

33. Order ISD contact the owner of 269 Broadway to arrange for cleaning of the sidewalk debris 164540 Adopted
34. Order ISD contact the owner of 271 Broadway to arrange for the pick-up of clothing that overflows from the bin in front of the premises 164541 Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

35. Requesting the Mayor to hire a outside Police Professional to conduct a internal investigation into the alleged incident at Night Games, in Som. acknowledging the Board will support the necessary appropriations 164336 Remain

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

36. Requesting approval for trans. of \$16,750. from the Contingency Acct. #9990-5111 164542 Rules Susp. Approved Acc. order Adopted
- 36A. Order " " 164542 Adopted

37. Requesting conf. of re-appt. of Richard D. Ribeiro, 6 Putnam St. as Constable for 1999 164543  
Rules Susp.  
Adopted
38. Requesting conf. of re-appt. of Gilbert Ribeiro, 6 Putnam St. as Constable for for 1999 164544  
Rules Susp.  
Adopted
39. Requesting conf. of re-appt. of Stacia T. Connors, 100 Highland Ave., as Constable for 1999 164545  
Rules Susp.  
Adopted
40. Requesting conf. of re-appt. of John R. Connors, 100 Highland Ave., as Constable for 1999 164546  
Rules Susp.  
Adopted

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

41. Report of Comm. on Confirmation of Appts 164576  
Items (42-45) Recommends Items (42-45)  
should be approved Acc. as  
submitted
42. Requesting approval for confirmation of ten (10) Police Officers on Probation. 164475 TFC  
Approved
43. Submitting the confirmation of the re-appt of Elio LoRusso, 11 George St., as a Constable in the City for 1999 164482 TFC  
Approved
44. Submitting the conf. of the re-appt of Danie l Willinger, 509 Fellsway East, Malden as a Constable in the City for 1999 164484 TFC  
Approved
45. SPD and Personnel Department take every step necessary to hire Creole-speaking Police Officers in the next hiring phase 164569 TFC  
Approved
46. Report of the Comm. on Leg. Matters Item (47) Recommends Item (47) should be approved as amended 164506  
Approved as  
amended
47. 163447 TFC  
Approved as  
amended
48. Report on Comm. on Youth Services 164570  
Acc. as  
submitted
49. Request Under Rule 36, Conf. or Appt. 164548  
P.O.F.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

50. Jim Stace, Director of MIS, requesting permission to make a Presentation to the BOA relative to the 164549  
P.O.F.

Year 2000 Computer Concern and the City of  
Somerville's Schedule and Activity date

- |     |   |                  |
|-----|---|------------------|
| 51. | Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing,<br>Wed., Dec. 2, 1998 on the appeals of Cecil<br>& Florinda Marchionne, 11&21-27 Murdock St.,<br>Ames Safety Envelope, Co., 12 Tyler St.,<br>Ahmed Derouches, 356 Beacon St., Davis Park<br>Dev., and Guiseppe Arcari, 32-34 Appleton St. | 164550<br>P.O.F. |
| 52. | DPW Commissioner submitting a report on<br>brick paving (various locations)   | 164551<br>P.O.F. |
| 53. | DPW Commissioner submitting a report on<br>DPW Yard Two Enclosure Progress  | 164552<br>P.O.F. |

NEW BUSINESS

- |     |   |                 |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 54. | Petition (NEW) Outdoor Parking License,<br>Bernard J. Vrotsos, corner lot at<br>Garfield & Blakeley Ave. for not<br>more than 50 vehicles | 164553<br>T & P |
| 55. | Petition (NEW) Hackney Drivers Lic.,<br>James Gagne, 73 Pearson Road<br>Somerville, MA  | 164554<br>L & P |
| 56. | Petition (NEW) Hackney Drivers Lic.,<br>Noureddine Zouklin, 57 Paris St.,<br>Everett, MA  | 164555<br>L & P |
| 57. | Petition (NEW) Pool table Lic. (2)<br>Diesel Cafe, 257 Elm St., Som., MA  | 164556<br>L & P |

1998-99 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic., Class II

- |     |  |                 |
|-----|--|-----------------|
| 58. | Petition Hawkins Street Auto Service Co. Inc.,<br>9 Hawkins St., Som., MA      | 164557<br>L & P |
| 59. | Petition Unlimited Auto Body, Inc.,<br>471 Som. Ave., Som., MA                 | 164558<br>L & P |
| 60. | Petition Fortini Auto Sales,<br>225-227 Beacon St., Som., MA                   | 164559<br>L & P |
| 61. | Petition Som. Auto Brokers,<br>583 Broadway, Som., MA                          | 164560<br>L & P |
| 62. | Petition Frank & Eds Auto,<br>483 Som., Ave.                                   | 164561<br>L & P |
| 63. | Petition Mystic Auto Sales & Service,<br>Georgio PetruzzIELLO, 712 Mystic Ave. | 164562<br>L & P |
| 64. | Petition Som. Foreign Car Center, Inc.<br>132 Middlesex Ave.                   | 164563<br>L & P |

1998-99 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic., Class III

65. Petition Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 164564  
542-550 Windsor St., Som., MA L & P
66. Petition Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 164565  
480 Columbia St., Som., MA36. L & P

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Halloran

67. Order Traffic & Parking place a Speed 164566  
Board on Powder House Blvd. to Adopted  
monitor traffic

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Abruzzio,  
Ald. Connolly, Ald. Koty, and Ald. Roche

68. Order That the School Superintendent and a 164567  
representative from the Admin. attend Adopted  
the next BOA meeting to address the  
Board on the proposed school con-  
struction i.e. the (NEW) Edgerly and  
Brown Schools

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Connolly & Ald. Tarpley

69. Order That a representative of RCN appear at 164568  
the next License and Permits Committee Adopted  
meeting to discuss street repairs
70. Report of the Committee on Licenses and Permits 164571  
November 24, 1998
71. Petition Comm. Gas Co. for a grant of location 164438 TFC  
of 250' of 4" gas main in Crown St. Approved  
between Lowell & Tower for service to  
Som. Hospital
- 71A. Order " " 164438A  
Adopted
72. Resolve That this Board of Aldermen hereby 164572  
authorizes the Mayor to appraise and Adopted  
purchase 35R Lexington Ave., for a  
neighborhood buyback program.
73. Order That the Dept of Traffic and Parking 164573  
place 20 MPH Speed Limit signs on Adopted  
Lexington Ave.

COMM. ON FINANCE

74. Mayor's Submitting req. to a supple approp. 164474  
Comm. of \$33,000 for the DPW Building Dept. Adopted
- 74A. Order " " 164474A  
Adopted

75.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting approval for supp. approp. of \$10,800., \$4,000 to acct. 4201-54240 and \$6,800 to acct. 4201-55890.	164473 Adopted
75A.	Order	" "	164473A Adopted
76.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting approval for suppl. approp. of \$69,912.00 for the DPW & ISD Dept. p.s. acct. salaries.	164477 Adopted
76A.	Order	" "	164477A Adopted
77.	Mayor's Comm.	Requesting approval for suppl approp. of \$106,645.00 for the Election Dept. (Special Election)	164478 Adopted
77A.	Order	" "	164478A Adopted
78.	Resolve	Relative to the creation of a Task Force on illegal occupancy.	164462 Adopted
79.	Order	That the Police Department place the speed board on Lexington Ave. at various times.	164574 Adopted
80.	Order	That the Department of Public Works replace the sunken sidewalk in front of the driveway at 110 Beacon St.	164575 Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk



City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

December 10, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

	Doc. No. Disposition
Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 164577 William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo, Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero	

PUBLIC HEARINGS

1.	Petition RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 669 feet of conduit and 4 manholes in Sycamore St. and Highland Ave.	164578 L & P
2.	Petition RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 65 feet of conduit in L&P Jaques St. from pole 182/21 at Bond St. to pick up point at 125 Jaques St.	164579
3.	Petition RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of approx. 45 feet of conduit in Linwood St., at Fitchburg St.	164580 Postponed to 12/22/98
4.	Petition RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 351 feet of conduit in Bradley St. from pole 43/3 to a pickup point at 238 Pearl St.	164581 L & P
5.	Petition RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 537 feet of conduit in Medford St. from manhole 4781 in Ward St. to a pickup point at the railroad right of way near Camb. city line	164582 Postponed to 12/22/98
6.	Petition RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 139 feet of conduit in Broadway from manhole 2634 opposite Josephine Ave. to a pickup point at 715 Broadway	164583 L & P

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Pero

7.	Citation Honoring Zita M. Samuels	164584
----	-----------------------------------	--------

P.O.F.

Submitted by Ald. Hallaran

8. Citation Honoring Jacob George 164585  
P.O.F.

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

9. Order To the Election Comm. that the coming 164586  
Special Election be held forthwith as Leg. Matters  
provided by the Charter, after the  
resignation of the Mayor
10. Order City Solicitor respond in writing 164587  
within seven days to the following: Adopted  
1. An opinion on the official  
interpretation of the City Charter and  
the General Laws on the ascendancy of  
the BOA president to the position of  
the acting Mayor  
2. The duties including any  
limitations of the acting Mayor  
3. An opinion on whether the acting  
Mayor resumes his position as BOA  
president citing the relevant legal  
authority in each case

Submitted by Ald. Koty, Ald. White,  
Ald. Buonomo, Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone

11. Resolution That the Administration consider 164588  
funding three million dollars for Adopted  
study and design of the Stage  
One sewer improvement program,  
and seek 25% reimbursement from  
M.W.R.A. for I & I relief as well  
as a five year no interest loan  
for the balance and further that  
the Admin. consider meeting with  
the B.O.A. to device a plan to  
implement said study and design  
with necessary funding

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

12. Order That the Chief of Police Patrol 164589  
Dickerman Park to prevent various Adopted  
acts of vandalism that is occurring

Submitted by Ald. Koty

13. Order Traffic & Parking inform all 164590  
residents, three weeks prior to Adopted  
residential parking goes into effect
14. Order Traffic & Parking inform the BOA of 164591

- the status of the new signals for  
Ball Square Adopted
15. Order Lights & Lines request Boston Edison  
to replace the light pole on Lowell  
Terrace 164592  
Adopted
16. Order Lights & Lines request Boston Edison  
to check for the safety of poles  
located on Morrison Ave. between  
Rogers & Cedar St.'s 164593  
Adopted
17. Order SPD place a Speedboard at various  
times on Broadway between Ball Sq. Adopted  
and Charles E. Ryan Road 164594
18. Order Traffic & Parking file necessary  
petitions to prohibit trucking on  
Partridge Ave. 164595  
Adopted
19. Order SPD enforce no trucking on Summer  
St., Boston Ave., and streets Adopted  
surrounding Ball Square 164596

Submitted by Ald. White & Ald. Pero

20. Order DPW take immediate measures to  
implement the water drainage  
improvement at the Winter Hill  
Plaza for which this BOA previously  
appropriated funds, and that such  
work be performed without forcing  
the effected neighbors to sign releases  
drafted by the City Solicitor 164597  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

21. Order DPW repair the "Gaslamp" style light  
poles that have been lighting at dusk  
as required. Please make repairs ASAP 164598  
Adopted
22. Order DPW clean the brick path between  
College Ave. & Holland St. of sticky &  
greasy substances. Please complete ASAP 164599  
Adopted
23. Order DPW report in writing on the status  
of the storm drain at Clifton St. and  
Winslow Ave. including any and all  
recommendations, prior to the Jan.  
14th meeting of the BOA 164600  
Adopted
24. Resolve BOA schedule a date for the Special  
Election as soon as possible after  
the likely resignation of the Mayor  
in early Jan.'99 to assume his duties  
as Congressman from the 8th District 164601  
Withdrawn

Submitted by Ald. Halloran

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 25. | Order | SPD to monitor Clarendon Ave. for speeding with copy to Traffic and Parking for possible long term solution | 164602<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

UNFINISHED BUSINESSRESOLUTION BY ALD. KOTY

- |     |  |                  |
|-----|--|------------------|
| 26. | Requesting the Mayor to hire a outside Police Professional to conduct a internal investigation into the alleged incident at Night Games, in Som. acknowledging the Board will support the necessary appropriations | 164336<br>Remain |
|-----|--|------------------|

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

- |     |  |                                  |
|-----|--|----------------------------------|
| 27. | Requesting Approval for supplemental approp. of \$100,000. to be placed in the contingency L.O.T. acct. #9990-51110 (salaries)         | 164603                           |
| 28. | Requesting Approval for supplemental approp. of \$5,000. for the Law Dept. Personal Services #2501-51200, (Temporary Salaries & Wages) | 164604<br>Rules Susp.<br>Adopted |
| 29. | Requesting Approval for supplemental approp. of \$15,000. for the Libraries Personal Services #6101-51300, (Overtime)                  | 164605<br>Rules Susp.<br>Adopted |
| 30. | Requesting the re-appoint of Sally M. Hoyt, 221 West St., Reading, MA 01867, as a Constable for the City for the year 1999             | 164606<br>C.O.A                  |
| 31. | Requesting the Board accept Sec. 288, Ch. 194 of the Acts of 1998 to authorize Pension allowance adjustment                            | 164607<br>Leg. Matt.             |
| 32. | To permit OHCD to re-work bidding documents with Pat Loheed Landscape Architect. Require vote of the BOA                               | 164608<br>Approved               |
| 33. | To permit OHCD to approve an extension of the terms of the contract with Green International Affiliates, Inc.                          | 164609<br>Approved               |

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

- |     |   |                                |
|-----|---|--------------------------------|
| 34. | <u>REPORT OF THE COMM. ON LIC. &amp; PERMITS</u> Items (35-47) Recommends Items (35-45) should be approved Items (46&47) should not be approved | 164610<br>Acc. as<br>submitted |
| 35. | Petition (NEW) Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II Willwerth Enterprises, Inc. 266 Beacon St., Som., MA  | 164497 TFC<br>Approved         |

1998-99 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic., Class II

36. Petition Hawkins Street Auto Service Co. 164557 TFC  
Inc., 9 Hawkins St., Som., MA Approved
37. Petition Unlimited Auto Body, Inc., 164558 TFC  
471 Som. Ave., Som., MA Approved
38. Petition Fortini Auto Sales, 164559 TFC  
225-227 Beacon St., Som., MA Adopted
39. Petition Som. Auto Brokers, 164560 TFC  
583 Broadway, Som., MA Adopted
- 1998-99 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic., Class II Cont'd:
40. Petition Frank & Eds Auto, 483 Som. Ave. 164561 TFC  
Adopted
41. Petition Mystic Auto Sales & Service, 164562 TFC  
Georgio PetruzzIELLO, 712 Mystic Ave. Adopted
42. Petition Som. Foreign Car Center, Inc. 164563 TFC  
132 Middlesex Ave. Adopted
- 1998-99 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic., Class III
43. Petition Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 164564 TFC  
542-550 Windsor St., Som., MA Adopted
44. Petition Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 164565 TFC  
Adopted
45. Petition (NEW) Pool table Lic. (2) 164556 TFC  
Diesel Cafe, 257 Elm St., Som., MA Adopted
46. Petition Eve Bridburg, requesting to place 164004 TFC  
two display boxes in Davis Sq. to Not Approved  
mote our small business
47. Petition Matt Hough, requesting a license 164076 TFC  
for Music in Street Adopted
48. REPORT OF THE COMM. ON HOUSING & COMM. DEV. 164611  
Items (49&50) Recommends Items (49&50)should Adopted  
be referred to the task force on illegal  
housing units
49. Order That all municipal lien certificates 163196  
issued by the City for residential L&P & HCD  
properties state on such certificates the  
number of legal units authorized for the  
property according to the records of the  
Building Department.
50. Order That the Committee on Housing & Comm. 164266  
Devel't and the Fines Task Force study Finance  
whether the Fiscal Year 2000 budget& HCD  
contain an amount necessary to hire 2  
additional building inspectors whose sole

duty shall be to investigate and assist the city Solicitor's office in prosecuting the owners of illegal rooming houses and illegal housing units and that the fines for such violations be increased to the maximum authorized by law as described within.

- |     |   |                                     |
|-----|---|-------------------------------------|
| 51. | <u>REPORT OF THE JOINT COMM. ON HOUSING &amp; COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT &amp; LEGISLATIVE MATTERS</u> | 164612<br>Accepted as<br>Submitted  |
| 52. | <u>REPORT ON THE COMM. ON PUBLIC SAFETY (NO PAPERS)</u>   | 164612A<br>Accepted as<br>Submitted |
| 53. | <u>REQUEST UNDER RULE 36, COMM. ON FINANCE</u>  | 164613<br>Adopted                   |
| 54. | <u>REQUEST UNDER RULE 36, COMM. ON HOUSING DEV.</u>   | 164614<br>Adopted                   |
| 55. | <u>REQUEST UNDER RULE 36, COMM. ON LEG. MATTERS</u>   | 1694615<br>Adopted                  |

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

- |     |   |   |
|-----|---|---|
| 56. | Chief Assessor and Chairman of the Som. Board of Assessors request to appear before the BOA Dec. 10, 1998 for the purpose of determining and adopting the Tax Levy percentages for FY'99 under M.G.L. Chapter 797   | 164616<br>Adopted<br>Roll call on<br>3 motions<br>submitted<br>herewith |
| 57. | Zoning Board of Appeals, Wed. Dec. 16, 1998 at 6:30PM on the appeals of, The Som. Comm. Corp., Inc. 88-94 Wheatland St., Thomas Leger, Jr., 625 McGrath Hwy, Timothy Snyder & John Bujalski, 360 Summer St., Douglas Okun, 25 Atherton St., and James Duffy, 17 Jackson Rd. | 164617<br>Adopted   |
| 58. | DPW Commissioner submitting Cedar St. Bridge progress report  | 164618<br>P.O.F.  |
| 59. | DPW Commissioner submitting status report on snow removal preparations  | 164619<br>Report<br>accepted  |

NEW BUSINESS

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 60. | Comm. Commonwealth of Mass Office of Environmental Affairs in response to BOA request for comment on waiver request application for Stop & Shop | 164620<br>Adopted |
| 61. | Comm. Mass Hwy RE: the BOA Resolution regarding the calibration of the left turn signal at Mystic Ave. & Shore Dr.                              | 164621<br>Adopted |

(NEW) HACKNEY DRIVER'S LICENSES

62.	Petition	Bobby Richard Martinez, 130 Walnut St., Som., MA	164622 L&P
63.	Petition	Alfred J. Forcellati 20 Cardington Ave., Billerica, MA	164623 L&P
64.	Petition	Gerard Compail, 252 Main St., Woburn, Ma	164624 L&P

(NEW) Used Car Dealers Lic.

65.	Petition	Morgan Monday Okundaye, (Cima's Used Auto Sale)	164625 L&P
-----	----------	--	---------------

1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS II

66.	Petition	Charlies Auto Sales, 39 Webster Ave.	164626 L&P
67.	Petition	Sal's Truck Tire Service, 9 Union Sq.	164627 L&P
68.	Petition	Som. Auto Repair, Inc., 453 Som. Ave.	164628 L&P
69.	Petition	Vincente Bros. Auto Sales, 345 Medford St.	164629 L&P
70.	Petition	Petrosillo Bros., 65 1/2 Bow St.	164630 L&P
71.	Petition	John's Auto Sales, Inc., 181 Som., Ave.	164631 L&P
72.	Petition	Joy St. Auto Sales & Service Inc., 12&16 Joy St.	164632 L&P
73.	Petition	Green Automotive, 85 Foley St.	164633 L&P

1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS II

74.	Petition	Hillside Jaguar, Inc. d/b/a Hillside Service Center 45 Mystic Ave.	164634 L&P
75.	Petition	Mystic Motors, Inc. 682 Mystic Ave.	164635 L&P
76.	Petition	Souza Bros. Foreign Car Service, Inc. 35-37 Prospect St.	164636 L&P
77.	Petition	Tommy's Used Car, 525 Broadway	164637 L&P

78.	Petition	Great Northern Liq. & Sales 100 Fellsway West (POB 45276)	164638 L&P
79.	Petition	Raposo & Son's Inc., Manny's Auto Ctr., 463 McGrath Hwy	164639 L&P
80.	Petition	UMP Corps/United Motors, 188 Broadway	164640 L&P
81.	Petition	Dodakins Auto Sales, 191 Beacon St.	164641 L&P
82.	Petition	Barnes & Walsh, Co. 224 Som., Ave.	164642 L&P
83.	Petition	Union Gulf, 231 Washington St.	164643 L&P

1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS III

84.	Petition	Joseph Talewsky & Son Inc. 512 Columbia St.	164644 L&P
85.	Petition	Joseph Talewsky & Son Inc. 517 Columbia St.	164645 L&P
86.	Petition	Union Automotive, 37 Mystic Ave.	164646 L&P
87.	Petition	General Truck Parts, Inc. 73 Webster Ave.	164647 L&P
88.	Petition	Beacon Auto Parts, Inc. 84 Webster Ave.	164648 L&P

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

89.	Resolve	That the Elderly Tax Work-off Task Force meet on Jan. 11, 1999 at 7PM Adopted RE: adjustments of guidelines	164649
-----	---------	---	--------

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Abruzzio,  
Ald. Pero & Ald. White

90.	Order	City Solicitor appear before the BOA at the next regularly schedule meeting to discuss issues RE: the Winter Hill Plaza	164650 Adopted
-----	-------	--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Koty

91.	Order	Traffic & Parking investigate the alleged parking violation at the intersection of Rogers Ave. and Morrison Ave.	164651 Adopted
-----	-------	---	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

92.	Order	ISD & Fire Prevention investigate 26 Mansfield St.for various code violations (defined within)	164652 Adopted
-----	-------	--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone

93.	Order	MDC clean area beneath the underpass as well as along the McGrath Hwy removing abandoned tires & construction safety barrels	164653 Adopted
-----	-------	--	-------------------

94.	Order	Dir of Transportation, a representative from State Senator Birmingham & State Rep. Toomey are requested to appear at a meeting at Brick Bottom on 12/18/98 at 10AM to discuss train emissions from MBTA trains that idle near the building	164654 Adopted
-----	-------	--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Taylor & Ald. Curtatone

95.	Order	SPD monitor vehicles traveling the wrong way on a one way street on Lowell toward Som.Ave at various times	164655 Adopted
-----	-------	--	-------------------

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

96.	Resolution	BOA request that the Admin. Consider notifying property owners of the Elderly Tax Work Off program in the property tax bills	164656 Adopted
-----	------------	--	-------------------

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

REGULAR MEETING

December 22, 1998

\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

	Doc. No. Disposition
Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 164657 William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo, Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero	

PUBLIC HEARINGS

- |    |  |        |                             |
|----|--|--------|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Petition RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of approx. 45 feet of conduit in Linwood St., at Fitchburg St.   | 164580 | Withdrawn                   |
| 2. | Petition RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 537 feet of conduit in Medford St. from manhole 4781 in Ward St. to a pickup point at the railroad right of way near Camb. city line | 164582 | Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |
| 3. | Petition Boston Edison for 115 feet of conduit in Washington St. & 25 feet of conduit from Knowlton to Washington.   | 164658 | L & P                       |

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley

- |    |   |        |        |
|----|---|--------|--------|
| 4. | Comm. Offering condolences of the passing of former Florida Gov. Lawton Chiles. | 164659 | P.O.F. |
|----|---|--------|--------|

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Taylor, Ald. Abruzzio, Ald. Connolly, Ald. Pero, Ald. Roche and Ald. Koty

- |    |   |        |                    |
|----|---|--------|--------------------|
| 5. | Resolve BOA will hold a special meeting on Jan. 8, 1999 at 7:00PM to confirm and set the dates to hold a special election to fill the unexpired term of Mayor per recommendation of the Board of Election. March 23,1999 has been recommended as the date for the Primary & May 4, 1999 for the General or Final Election, and the City Clerk is instructed to post a public notice of said meeting | 164660 | Adopted as amended |
|----|---|--------|--------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone

6.     Resolve     BOA directs the Leg. Matters Comm. 164661  
                   to present recommendations for action     Adopted as  
                   on the Living Wage Ord. at the BOA             amended  
                   meeting to be held Jan. 28, 1999

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

7.     Order        License Comm. inspector visit the             164662  
                   premises at Mulligan's Tavern on             Adopted  
                   Broadway in Ball Sq. and inspect the  
                   operation for noise violations on  
                   Thursday, Friday and Saturday  
                   evenings. Please advise the owner  
                   in writing of the recommendations  
                   and actions necessary to curtail the  
                   problem by a date certain.
8.     Resolve     City Clerk notify the MBTA General 164663  
                   manager to install Token machines at     Adopted  
                   both entrances to MBTA Davis Sq."T"  
                   stop. Many people are unnecessarily  
                   delayed at busy commuting hours.

Submitted by Ald. Pero

9.     Resolve     honoring the service of Korean War 164664  
                   Veteran who made the ultimate             Adopted  
                   sacrifice during the month of Dec.  
                   and all 30 Korean War casualties  
                   with the hometown of Som. Ma. United  
                   States Army Sgt. Theodore Bockhoff died  
                   while missing in action Dec. 1, 1950

UNFINISHED BUSINESSRESOLUTION BY ALD. KOTY

10.    Requesting the Mayor to hire a outside             164336  
           Police Professional to conduct a internal         REMAIN ON  
           investigation into the alleged incident at         TABLE  
           Night Games, in Som. acknowledging the Board  
           will support the necessary appropriations
11.    Requesting Approval for supplemental approp. 164603  
           of \$100,000. to be placed in the contingency     REMAIN ON  
           acct. #9990-51110 (salaries)                     TABLE

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

12.    Requesting the approval of \$400,000.00 from the     164665  
           Contingency Acct.#9990 to the Police Department   Rules Susp.

personal services Acct.#4301-51110 (salaries)Approved  
Acc. Order  
Adopted

13. Requesting the approval for a supplemental 164666  
appropriation of (\$85,000.) for the Fire Dept. Rules Susp.  
personal services accounts #4201-51110 (Salaries) Approved  
(\$26,000.) and #4201-51300 (Overtime\$59,000) Acc. Order  
Adopted
14. Requesting the approval for a transfer of 164667  
(\$5,368.) from the Planning Board's personal Rules Susp.  
services acct. #2901-5115 (salaries-monthly) to Approved  
the ordinary maintenance acct. #2901-53000 Acc. Order  
(professional and technical services) Adopted
15. Requesting the approval of (\$35,000.) from the 164668  
M.I.S. Ordinary Maintenance Acct. #53080 Rules Susp.  
(Professional & Technical Services) to Approved  
Personal Services Acct.#51300 (Overtime). Acc. Order  
Adopted
16. Submitting a draft of a five year capital 164669  
improvement plan. To be included in the Finance  
Fiscal year 2000 budget process.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

17. Report of the Comm. on Finance Item (18) 164670  
Recommends Item (18) should be approved Acc. as  
Submitted
18. Submitting proposed Ord. for salary 164472 TFC  
adjustments for non-union employees Approved
19. Report of the Comm. Leg. Matters Item 164671  
(20) Resolution should be approved Acc. as  
Submitted
20. Resolution: regarding the Mayoral Special 164672 TFC  
Primary Election be held on Tue. March 23, Approved  
1999 and that the Mayoral Special Final  
Election be held on Tue. May 4, 1999
21. Report of Comm. on Conf. of Appts. Items 164673  
(22-26) Recommends Items (22-25) should be Acc. as  
approved and Item (26) should be placed on file submitted
22. Submitting the confirmation of the re-appt of 164480 TFC  
Humphrey J. Monihan, III, 15 Derby Lane, Approved  
Tynngsboro as a member of the Board of Assessors
23. Submitting the conf. of appoint. of Brian 164485 TFC  
Manning, 179 Summer St., Som., MA as member Approved  
of Som. Ethics Comm. (term to expire 6/30/01)

24. Submitting the conf. of the appoint. of Mary 164486 TFC  
Griffin, 1325 Warren Ave., as the tenant rep. Approved  
to the SHA Board. (term to expire Sept. 2000)
25. Requesting the re-appoint of Sally M. Hoyt, 164606 TFC  
221 West St., Reading, MA 01867, as a Approved  
Constable for the City for the year 1999
26. Submitting the confirmation of the re-appt of 164483 TFC  
Aldoph Davidio, 10 Park Ave., Som., MA as a P.O.F.  
Democratic Member of the Board of Election Comm.  
(term to expire April 2001)
27. Report of Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items 164674  
(28-55) Recommends Items (28-53) should be Acc. as  
approved and Item (54) should be placed on submitted  
file Item (55) should not be approved
28. RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of 164578 TFC  
location for 669 feet of conduit and Approved  
4 manholes in Sycamore St. and Highland Ave.
29. RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 164579 TFC  
65 feet of conduit in Jaques St. from pole 182/21 Approved  
at Bond St. to pick up point at 125 Jaques St.
30. RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of 164581 TFC  
location for 351 feet of conduit in Bradley St. Approved  
from pole 43/3 to a pickup point at 238 Pearl St.
31. RCN-Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of 164583 TFC  
location for 139 feet of conduit in Broadway Approved  
from manhole 2634 opposite Josephine Ave. to  
a pickup point at 715 Broadway

1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS II

32. Petition Charlies Auto Sales, 39 Webster Ave. 164626 TFC  
Approved
33. Petition Sal's Truck Tire Service, 9 Union Sq. 164627 TFC  
Approved
34. Petition Vincente Bros. Auto Sales, 164629 TFC  
345 Medford St. Approved

1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS II

35. Petition Petrosillo Bros., 65 1/2 Bow St. 164630 TFC  
Approved
36. Petition John's Auto Sales, Inc., 164631 TFC  
181 Som., Ave. Approved
37. Petition Joy St. Auto Sales & Service Inc., 164632 TFC  
12&16 Joy St. Approved

38. Petition Green Automotive, 85 Foley St. 164633 TFC  
Approved
39. Petition Hillside Jaguar, Inc. d/b/a 164634 TFC  
Hillside Service Center  
45 Mystic Ave. Approved
40. Petition Mystic Motors, Inc. 682 Mystic Ave. 164635 TFC  
Approved
41. Petition Souza Bros. Foreign Car Service, Inc. 164636 TFC  
35-37 Prospect St. Approved
42. Petition Tommy's Used Car, 525 Broadway 164637 TFC  
Approved
43. Petition Great Northern Liq. & Sales 164638 TFC  
100 Fellsway West (POB 45276) Approved
44. Petition Raposo & Son's Inc., Manny's Auto 164639 TFC  
Ctr., 463 McGrath Hwy Approved
45. Petition UMP Corps/United Motors, 188 Broadway 164640 TFC  
Approved
46. Petition Dodakins Auto Sales, 191 Beacon St. 164641 TFC  
Approved
47. Petition Barnes & Walsh, Co. 224 Som., Ave. 164642 TFC  
Approved
48. Petition Union Gulf, 231 Washington St. 164643 TFC  
Approved

1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS III

49. Petition Joseph Talewsky & Son Inc. 164644 TFC  
512 Columbia St. Approved
50. Petition Joseph Talewsky & Son Inc. 164645 TFC  
517 Columbia St. Approved
51. Petition Union Automotive, 37 Mystic Ave. 164646 TFC  
Approved
52. Petition General Truck Parts, Inc. 164647 TFC  
73 Webster Ave. Approved
53. Petition Beacon Auto Parts, Inc. 164648 TFC  
84 Webster Ave. Approved

(NEW) Used Car Dealers Lic.

54. Petition (NEW) Outdoor Parking License, 164553 TFC  
Bernard J. Vrotsos, corner lot at  
Garfield & Blakeley Ave. for not  
more than 50 vehicles Approved

55. Petition Morgan Monday Okundaye,  
(Cima's Used Auto Sale) 164625 TFC  
P.O.F.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

NONE

NEW BUSINESS

56. Petition Brendan Hughes, Peabody House Theatre 164675  
for a License to hang a banner on a L & P  
light pole at the corner of Broadway  
and Grant St.

57. Petition Transfer of Taxi Medallion #69 164676  
From: Carole's Transportation T & P  
To: Alewife Trans., Inc.

1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS II

58. Petition T.C. Auto Exchange, 164677  
176-178 Tremont St. L & P

59. Petition Webster Auto Sales, 164678  
61 Prospect St. L & P

60. Petition Comm. Auto Exchange, Inc., 164679  
433 Norfolk St. L & P

61. Petition Inman Capital Cars, d/b/a 164680  
Inman Motor Sales, 121-123 Prospect St. L & P

62. Petition Union Sq. Auto Sales, 164681  
290R Som., Ave. L & P

1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS III

63. Petition T.C. Auto Exchange 176-178 Tremont St. 164682  
L & P

64. Petition Comm. Auto Exchange Inc., 164683  
433 Norfolk St. L & P

65. Petition Foreign Used Cars, 51 Allen St. 164684  
L & P

66. Petition Foreign Used Cars, 49-51 Allen St. 164685  
L & P

(NEW) 1999 HACKNEY DRIVER'S LIC.

67. Petition Edward Vallery, Jr., 164686  
145 Albion St., Som., MA T & P

68. Petition Jean Claude Belile, 164687  
60 Homer Ave., Dorchester, MA T & P

69. Petition Yeman Moba Wolderufael, 164688  
5 Canal Lane, Som., MA T & P

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Koty

70. Order Lights & Lines request that Boston 164689  
Edison replace the ballast on the Adopted  
Light at 27 Rogers Ave.

71. Order Superinrendent of ISD, the Director 164690  
of B.O.H and the Chief Engineer of Fire Adopted  
Protection inspect the premises at  
55-59 Grove St. for any and all building

72. COMM. REPORT ON HOUSING & COMM. DEV. (No Papers) 164691  
Acc. as  
submitted

COMM. ON LIC. & PERMITS

73. Petition Bobby Richard Martinez, 164622  
130 Walnut St., Som., MA Adopted

74. Petition Alfred J. Forcellati 164623  
20 Cardington Ave., Billerica, MA Adopted

75. Petition Gerard Compail, 252 Main St. 164624  
Woburn, MA Adopted

City of Somerville  
 Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
 In hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

SPECIAL MEETING

DECEMBER 28, 1998  
 \*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Doc. No.  
 Disposition

Present: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., William M. Roche, 164692  
 William A. White, Jr., John R. Buonomo,  
 Thomas F. Taylor, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
 John M. Connolly, James F. Halloran,  
 Kevin A. Tarpley I, Vice-President Joseph  
 A. Curtatone and President Walter F. Pero

PUBLIC HEARINGS

NONE

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
 AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

NONE

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

NONE

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

- |    |  |                  |
|----|--|------------------|
| 1. | Requesting confirmation of appointment of Vito Vaccaro, 58 Min. St., as Rep. member of the Licensing Commission (term to expire 6/02)        | 164693<br>C.O.A. |
| 2. | Requesting confirmation of re-appointment of Frank Scannell as Dem. member of the Licensing Commission (term to expire 6/00)                 | 164694<br>C.O.A. |
| 3. | Requesting confirmation of appointment of James McCarthy, 9 Virginia St., as member of the Redevelopment Authority (term to expire 9/01)     | 164695<br>C.O.A. |
| 4. | Requesting confirmation of appointment of Eugene Pomfret, 18 Indiana Ave., as member of the Planning Board.                                  | 164696<br>C.O.A. |
| 5. | Requesting confirmation of appointment of Anthony Alibrandi, 224 Willow Ave., as the member of the Election Commission (term to expire 4/01) | 164697<br>C.O.A. |
| 6. | Requesting confirmation of re-appointment of   | 164698           |

	Frederick Mangone as a Constable.	C.O.A.
6.	Requesting confirmation of re-appointment of Frederick Mangone as a Constable.	164698 C.O.A.
6.	Requesting confirmation of re-appointment of Paul Mangone as a Constable.	164699 C.O.A.
6.	Requesting confirmation of re-appointment of Neal Stone as a Constable.	164700 C.O.A.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

NONE

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

NONE

NEW BUSINESS

NONE

DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:

Submitted by Ald. Roche

7.	Resolution	That this Board amends Rule 29 of this Board to read "No matter shall be printed on the Agenda of a meeting unless it is in the hands of the City Clerk no later than thirty (30) hours prior to the time of the meeting (Wednesday at 2 PM)	164701 Adopted
----	------------	--	-------------------